## She Figures 2012

## Gender in Research

and Innovation

Statistics and Indicators

## EUROPEAN COMMISSION

Directorate-General for Research and Innovation
Directorate B - European Research Area
Unit B. 6 - Ethics and Gender
E-mail: RTD-SIS7-SHE-FIGURES-2012@ec.europa.eu
European Commission
B-1049 Brussels


European Commission

## She Figures 2012

## Gender in Research <br> and Innovation

Statistics and Indicators

Research and

# EUROPE DIRECT is a service to help you find answers to your questions about the European Union 

Freephone number (*):
0080067891011
(*) Certain mobile telephone operators do not allow access to 00800 numbers or these calls may be billed

## LEGAL NOTICE

Neither the European Commission nor any person acting on behalf of the Commission is responsible for the use which might be made of the following information.

The views expressed in this publication are the sole responsibility of the author and do not necessarily reflect the views of the European Commission.

More information on the European Union is available on the Internet (http://europa.eu).
Cataloguing data can be found at the end of this publication.
Luxembourg: Publications Office of the European Union, 2013
ISBN 978-92-79-27642-2
doi 10.2777/38520
© European Union, 2013
Reproduction is authorised provided the source is acknowledged.
Images © Ioannis Pantzi, réf. 67060879, 2012. Source: Shutterstock
Printed in Germany
PRINTED ON ELEMENTAL CHLORINE-FREE BLEACHED PAPER (ECF)

## Foreword

This is the fourth issue of She Figures since the Commission first published it in 2003, and I must say that the analyses presented show that we are far from achieving gender equality in research. This is regretful for women researchers and bad for Europe.

I note that women are still under-represented in both the public and private research sectors, where only one third of European researchers are women, and this proportion falls to less than one fifth in the business sector. In the
 higher education sector, where initially women graduates outnumber their male colleagues, women represent only ten per cent of the rectors of universities. Furthermore, we still have an unbalanced representation of women and men in decision making bodies with on average only one woman for every two men on scientific and management boards across the EU.

This is not just a 'numbers game' in terms of unused potential. The under-representation of women deprives them of the opportunity to contribute towards research and innovation on an equal footing; and, given the different perspectives that women bring, the quality of research and innovation suffers as well.

The figures do show us that some gaps have been reducing slowly over recent years, but gender imbalance in research is not a self-correcting phenomenon and so we must redouble our efforts. This is why I have pushed hard to ensure that the promotion of gender equality is an integral part of the EU's strategy to establish the European Research Area. In this context, I am delighted that European stakeholder networks representing universities, research organisations and funding agencies have recently signed Memoranda of Understanding affirming their commitment to promote gender equality.

We need She Figures to inform us what the current situation is and to remind us of our obligations. I am convinced, however, that together - citizens, policy makers, stakeholders, researchers and their employers - we can make a difference and turn our ambition into reality!


## Acknowledgements

She Figures 2012 is the outcome of a coordinated effort by many people whose assistance is gratefully acknowledged. I would particularly like to thank the following for their important contributions to this publication:

- The Helsinki Group on Women and Science for providing scientific advice;
- The Statistical Correspondents of the Helsinki Group on Women and Science for providing data and technical advice ;
- Síle O'Dorchai and Danièle Meulders at the Department of Applied Economics of Université Libre de Bruxelles (DULBEA, ULB) for drafting the text and analysing the data for the She Figures 2012 leaflet and booklet;
- Doina Parvan, Jelle Bosch and Frédéric Stibling at Sogeti Luxembourg S.A. for the data collection, layout and production of the She Figures 2012 leaflet and booklet;
- Veijo Ritola, Silvia Crintea-Rotaru and Bernard Felix at Eurostat for support with data quality and methodological issues;
- Michèle Magermans and Peter Whitten from the Directorate-General for Research and Innovation for scientific and practical support;
- Roberta Pattono, Viviane Willis-Mazzichi, Vera Fehnle, Gergana Guncheva and Carmen Ianosi from the Gender sector of the Directorate-General for Research and Innovation for the impetus and overall co-ordination of this project.

GILLES LAROCHE
Head of Unit Ethics and Gender,
DG Research and Innovation

## Executive summary

She Figures 2012 is the fourth publication of a key set of indicators that are essential to understand the situation of women in science and research. The She Figures data collection is undertaken every three years since 2003 by the Directorate-General for Research and Innovation of the European Commission, in cooperation with the Helsinki Group and its sub-group of Statistical Correspondents. Over time, the list of indicators has evolved into rich and multi-faceted approach that describes the participation of women at all levels and in all scientific disciplines.

The major findings and trends of the She Figures 2012 can be summarised as follows:
In terms of scientific employment, as further explained in Chapter 1:

- In 2010, the share of women in total employment reached $45 \%$, but women made up $53 \%$ of tertiary educated people who were employed as professionals or technicians. However, that same year in the EU-27, only $32 \%$ of scientists and engineers were women.
- In 2010, in the EU-27, the share of women in knowledge-intensive activities stood at $44 \%$ and thus largely exceeded that of men at $28 \%$. However, restricting the scope to Business Industries puts forth a different picture: $13 \%$ of women and $14 \%$ of men.
- In 2009, in the EU-27, women in research remained a minority, accounting for only $33 \%$ of researchers.
- In the EU-27, the proportion of female researchers has been growing faster than that of men ( 5.1 \% annually over 2002-2009 compared with $3.3 \%$ for men); the same holds true for the proportion of women among scientists and engineers (up 5.4\% annually between 2002 and 2010, compared with $3.1 \%$ for men).
- On average in the EU-27, women represented 40\% of all researchers in the Higher Education Sector, $40 \%$ in the Government Sector and $19 \%$ in the Business Enterprise Sector, but in all three sectors the number of female researchers has been witnessing higher growth rates than the number of male researchers. Between 2002 and 2009, some countries have been characterised by a negative growth in the number of researchers working in the Government and the Business Enterprise sectors.
- A 'generation effect' is at work as the gender imbalance in the research population increases with age.
- Female researchers may be more likely to work part-time which may explain the gender differences in scientific employment.

In terms of scientific fields, as further outlined in Chapter 2:

- In 2010, in the EU-27, 46 \% of all PhD graduates were women. Over the period 2002-2010, the average number of female PhD graduates increased at a rate of $3.7 \%$ per year, compared to $1.6 \%$ for male PhD graduates.
- In 2010, female PhD graduates equalled or outnumbered men in all broad fields of study, except for science, mathematics and computing ( $40 \%$ ), as well as engineering, manufacturing and construction ( $26 \%$ ), the two fields with the highest overall number of PhD graduates.
- Over the period 2002-2009, female researchers were generally gaining ground in all fields of science in Higher Education, although at a very different pace in the different countries. In particular, the humanities as well as in engineering and technology; these fields were attracting more and more women. Contrary to the relatively uniform distribution of female researchers across science fields in Higher Education, the situation in the Government Sector is much more diverse and disparate, and the way the number of female researchers evolved over time in the different fields of science was highly country-specific. In most countries the medical sciences accounted for the highest share of female researchers in the Business Enterprise Sector, whereas again it was in engineering and technology where they were most absent.
- In 2010 the levels of occupational segregation were only slightly lower in Higher Education than in the Government Sector, as shown by the Dissimilarity Index.

In terms of career development, as further described in Chapter 3:

- In 2010 the levels of occupational segregation were only slightly lower in Higher Education than in the Government Sector, as shown by the Dissimilarity Index.
- Women's academic career remains markedly characterised by strong vertical segregation. In 2010, the proportion of female students ( $55 \%$ ) and graduates ( $59 \%$ ) exceeded that of male students, but men outnumbered women among PhD students and graduates (the proportion of female students stood at $49 \%$ and that of PhD graduates at $46 \%$ ). Furthermore, women represented only $44 \%$ of grade C academic staff, $37 \%$ of grade B academic staff and $20 \%$ of grade A academic staff.
- The under-representation of women is even more striking in the field of science and engineering. The proportion of women increased from just $31 \%$ of the student population at the first level to $38 \%$ of PhD students and $35 \%$ of PhD graduates, but stood at $32 \%$ of academic grade C personnel, $23 \%$ of grade B and just $11 \%$ of grade A.
- The proportion of women among full professors was highest in the humanities and the social sciences, respectively $28.4 \%$ and $19.4 \%$, and lowest in engineering and technology, at $7.9 \%$.
- The glass ceiling index stood at 1.8 in the EU-27 in 2010, pointing towards slow progress since 2004 when the index stood at 1.9 (the higher the score, the thicker the ceiling).
- In 2010, researchers were more likely to have children than the working population, and this holds true for both men and women.
- In all three sectors (Higher Education Sector, Government Sector and Business Enterprise Sector) and in nearly all EU countries studied, the proportion of male researchers exceeds that of female researchers.
- The proportion of women among technicians varies between the three sectors. It was systematically higher than that of men in Higher Education, except in four countries. In the Government Sector, there were exceptions to this overall pattern; and in the Business Enterprise Sector, the countries are divided in two groups of roughly equal size, one where there were more female than male technicians, and one where the opposite is observed.

In terms of decision making, as further outlined in Chapter 4:

- In 2010, on average throughout the EU-27, 15.5 \% of institutions in the Higher Education Sector were headed by women, and just $10 \%$ of universities had a female rector.
- On average in the EU-27, 36\% of board members were women in 2010, whereas in 2007 they represented only $22 \%$, an increase which is influenced to a certain extent by changes in the computing methods for the EU average.
- Out of the 22 countries for which 2010 data are available, 17 countries reported higher success rates for men in obtaining research funding, whereas five countries (three EU members, Iceland and Norway) reported higher success rates for women. Between 2002 and 2010, on average in the EU-27, a closing of the gender gap in success rates seems to have taken place, many individual countries deviated from this overall pattern and gaps became greater in 11 countries.
- There is no clear relationship between gender segregation across fields of science and gender differences with respect to success rates towards obtaining research funding.
- The proportion of female researchers was negatively correlated with the level of R\&D expenditure. Whereas women are least present in Business Sector research, it is this sector that on average spends the largest budget on research.
The policy implications of the results analysed in She Figures 2012 are numerous.
Although the situation appears more favourable for the youngest generations of female academics in a subset of countries, the gender gap is still disproportionately high compared with the increase in the proportion of women students and thus casts doubt on the hypothesis that women will automatically 'catch up' to their male counterparts. Proactive policies are thus essential to significantly reduce these gaps.

The work-life issue remain a key element in achieving gender equality and current indicators only take part of this into account. The fact that researchers are more likely to have children than the working population in general underscores the centrality of work-life balance issues for women and men scientists. There is not just a 'glass ceiling' but also a 'maternal wall' hindering the career of female researchers. Although work-life and work-family balance, in principle, concern both female and male scientists and researchers, women are usually more affected given that they still carry the main burden of care and domestic work. Besides general policies affecting women's entry into the labour market and their employment conditions, policies specifically targeted at research organisations are needed to support women in their career advancement.

A gender-mixed composition of nominating commissions, an increase in the objectivity of the applied selection criteria, tutoring of women, or even the fixing of quotas, are all policies that are generally evoked, and in some countries already implemented, to balance out the unequal situation that continues to prevail in the academic sector and works against the discriminatory snowball effect.

There is no evidence of spontaneous reduction of gender inequality over time. All these policies, and many more, are needed to ensure that constant progress is made towards gender-equality in research and scientific careers.

## Quick search

|  |  | Chapter <br> or <br> Annex | Page | Figure or Table |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A | Academic career | 3 | p.88-89 | Fig.3.1-3.2 |
|  | Academic career, science and engineering | 3 | p. 89 | Fig.3.2 |
|  | Academic staff, by grade | 3, A3 | p.90, 107-109 | T.3.1, A.3.1-3.3 |
|  | Academic staff, by grade countries' specificities | A5 | p. 139 |  |
|  | Age groups | 1, 3, A3 | p.41-42, 97-98, 109 | Fig.1.14-1.15, t.3.3, <br> Fig.3.7, A.3.3 |
| B | Boards | 4 | p. 117 | Fig.4.2 |
|  | Boards, by Country | A5 | p. 148 |  |
|  | Business Enterprise Sector (BES) | $\begin{aligned} & 1, \mathrm{~A} 1,2, \\ & \mathrm{~A} 2,3, \mathrm{~A} 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\text { p. } 33,39,48,73-75,$ $83,105,112$ | Fig.1.9, Fig 1.13, A.1.4, <br> Fig.2.6, T.2.8-2.9, <br> A.2.6, Fig.3.12, A.3. 6 |
| C | Classifications | A5 | p. 132 |  |
|  | Cut-off date | A5 | p. 136 |  |
| D | Data sources | A5 | p. 135 |  |
|  | Dissimilarity index | 2 | p. 77 | T.2.10 |
|  | Distribution of researchers | 1,2 | p.36, 41-42, 62, 69 | Fig.1.10, Fig.1.14-1.15, Fig.2.4, Fig.2.5 |
| E | Engineers \& Scientists | 1,3 | p.19, 21, 89 | Fig.1.1, Fig.1.3, Fig.3.2 |
| F | Fields of science | $\begin{aligned} & 2, A 2,3, \\ & \text { A3, 4, A4 } \end{aligned}$ | p.62, 64, 66, 69-71, 81-82, 93-94, 108, 121, 127 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Fig.2.4, T.2.4, T.2.5, Fig. } \\ & \text { 2.5, T.2.6-2.7, A.2.4- } \\ & \text { 2.5, T.3.2, Fig.2.5, } \\ & \text { A.3.2, T.4.2, A.4.3 } \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Fields of study | 2, A2 | p. 57, 59-60, 79-80 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Fig.2.3, T.2.2-2.3, } \\ & \text { A.2.2-2.3 } \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Funding success rate | 4, A4 | p.119,121, 126-127 | Fig.4.3, T.4.2, A.4.2-4.3 |
| G | Glass ceiling index | 3 | p. 96 | Fig. 3.6 |
|  | Government Sector (GOV) | $\begin{aligned} & 1, \mathrm{~A} 1,2, \\ & \mathrm{~A} 2,3, \mathrm{~A} 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { p. } 32,38,42,47,69- \\ & 71,77,82,104,111 \end{aligned}$ | Fig.1.9, Fig.1.12, <br> Fig.1.15, A.1.3, Fig.2.5, <br> T.2.6-2.7, T.2.10, A.2.5, <br> Fig.3.11, A. 3.5 |
|  | Grade A | 3, A3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { p.91-94, 97, 98, } \\ & 108-109 \end{aligned}$ | Fig.3.3, Fig.3.4, T.3.2, Fig.2.5, T.3.3, Fig.3.7, A.3.2-3.3 |
|  | Graduates, ISCED 6 | 2, A2 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { p.51, 52, 54, 57, } \\ & 59-60,78-80 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Fig.2.1, Fig.2.2, т.2.1, } \\ & \text { Fig.2.3, т.2.2-2.3, } \\ & \text { A.2.1-2.3 } \end{aligned}$ |
| H | Heads of Institutions in HES | 4, A4 | p.115, 125 | Fig.4.1, A.4.1 |
|  | Heads of Universities or assimilated Institutions | 4 | p. 116 | T.4.1 |
|  | Higher Education Sector (HES) | $\begin{aligned} & 1, A 1,2, \\ & A 2,3, A 3, \\ & 4, A 4 \end{aligned}$ | p. $31,37,41,46$, 62,64, 66,77, 81, 103, 110, 115, 125 | Fig.1.9, Fig 1.11, <br> Fig.1.14, A.1.2, Fig 2.4, <br> T.2.4, T.2.5, T.2.10, <br> A.2.4, Fig.3.10, A.3.4, <br> Fig.4.1, A.4.1 |



## Table of contents

General introduction ..... 13
Chapter $1 \quad$ Setting the scope ..... 17
Chapter 2 Scientific fields ..... 49
Chapter 3 Seniority ..... 85
Chapter 4 Setting the scientific agenda ..... 113
Annex $5 \quad$ Methodological notes ..... 132
Annex 6 List of Statistical Correspondents of the Helsinki Group on Women in Science ..... 151
References ..... 153

## Liste of tables and figures

## Chapter 1 Setting the scope

Figure 1.1 Proportion of women in the EU-27 for total employment, tertiary educated and employed as professionals and technicians (HRSTC) and scientists and engineers in 2010, compound annual growth rate for women and men, 2002-2010
Figure 1.2 Tertiary educated and employed as professionals and technicians (HRSTC), as a percentage of tertiary educated (HRSTE), by sex, 2010
Figure 1.3 Proportion of scientists and engineers in the total labour force by sex, 201021
Figure 1.4 Employment in knowledge-intensive activities (KIA), 2010 (\%) 23
Figure 1.5 Employment in knowledge-intensive activities - Business Industries (KIABI), 201024
Figure 1.6 Proportion of female researchers, 200926
Figure $1.7 \quad$ Compound annual growth rate for researchers by sex, 2002-2009 27
Figure $1.8 \quad$ Researchers per thousand labour force by sex, 200928
Figure $1.9 \quad$ Proportion of female researchers by sector, 200931
Figure 1.10 Distribution of researchers across sectors by sex, 200936
Figure 1.11 Compound annual growth rate for researchers in the Higher Education Sector (HES), 37
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Figure } 1.12 \quad \begin{array}{l}\text { Compound annual growth rate for researchers in the Government Sector (GOV), } \\ \text { by sex, 2002-2009 }\end{array} & 38\end{array}$
Figure 1.13 Compound annual growth rate for researchers in the Business Enterprise Sector (BES),
$\quad$ by sex, 2002-2009
Figure $1.14 \quad$ Distribution of researchers in the Higher Education Sector (HES) by sex and age group, 200941
Figure 1.15 Distribution of researchers in the Government Sector (GOV) by sex and age group, 200942
Figure 1.16 Share of mobile researchers by gender, 200943
Annex 1.1 Number of researchers by sex, head count, 2002-2009 45
Annex $1.2 \quad \begin{aligned} & \text { Number of researchers in the Higher Education Sector (HES), by sex, head count, } \\ & 2002-2009\end{aligned} 46$
Annex 1.3 Number of researchers in the Government Sector (GOV), by sex, head count, 2002-2009 47
Annex 1.4 Number of researchers in the Business Enterprise Sector (BES) by sex, head count, 2002-2009

## Chapter 2 Scientific fields

Figure $2.1 \quad$ Proportion of female PhD (ISCED 6) graduates, 201051
Figure 2.2 Compound annual growth rate of PhD (ISCED 6) graduates by sex, 2002-2010 52
Table $2.1 \quad$ Proportion of female PhD (ISCED 6) graduates by broad field of study, 201054
Figure 2.3 Distribution of PhD (ISCED6) graduates across the broad fields of study by sex, 201057
Table 2.2 Compound annual growth rates of PhD (ISCED6) graduates by narrow field of study in natural science and engineering (fields EF4 \& EF5) by sex, 2002-2010

Table 2.3 Evolution of the proportion of female PhD (ISCED6) graduates by narrow field of study in natural science and engineering (fields EF4 \& EF5), 2002-2010
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Figure } 2.4 & \text { Distribution of researchers in the Higher Education Sector (HES), across fields of science, } \\ 2009\end{array}$
Table 2.4 Compound annual growth rates of female researchers in the Higher Education Sector (HES), by field of science, 2002-2009
Table 2.5 Evolution of the proportion of female researchers in the Higher Education Sector (HES), by field of science, 2002-2009
Figure 2.5 Distribution of researchers in the Government Sector (GOV), across fields of science, 200969
Table 2.6 Compound annual growth rates of female researchers in the Government Sector (GOV) by field of science, 2002-2009
Table 2.7 Evolution of the proportion of female researchers in the Government Sector (GOV), by field of science, 2002-2009
Figure 2.6 Distribution of researchers across economic activities (NACE Rev 2) in the Business Enterprise Sector (BES), 2009
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Table } 2.8 & \text { Proportion of female researchers by economic activity (NACE rev.2) in the Business Enterprise } \\ & \text { Sector (BES), } 2009\end{array}$
Table 2.9 Evolution of the proportion of female researchers in the Business Enterprise Sector (BES), by field of science, 2002-2009
Table 2.10 Dissimilarity index for researchers in Higher Education Sector (HES) and Government Sector (GOV), 2009
Annex 2.1
Number of ISCED 6 graduates by sex, 2006-2010
Annex 2.2 Number of ISCED 6 graduates by broad field of study and sex, 201079
Annex 2.3 Number of ISCED 6 graduates by narrow field of study and sex in natural science and engineering (EF4 \& EF5 fields), 2010
Annex $2.4 \quad$ Number of researchers in the Higher Education Sector (HES), by field of science and sex, 200981
Annex 2.5 Number of researchers in the Government Sector (GOV), by field of science and sex, 200982
Annex 2.6 Number of researchers in the Business Enterprise Sector (BES), by economic activity (NACE rev. 2) and sex, 2009

## Chapter 3 <br> Seniority

Figure 3.1 Proportions of men and women in a typical academic career, students and academic staff, EU-27, 2002/2010
Figure 3.2 Proportions of men and women in a typical academic career in science and engineering, students and academic staff, EU-27, 2002/2010
Table $3.1 \quad$ Proportion of female academic staff by grade and total, 2010
Figure $3.3 \quad$ Proportion of women in grade A academic positions, 2002/2010 91
Figure $3.4 \quad$ Percentage of grade A among all academic staff by sex, 2010
Table $3.2 \quad$ Proportion of female grade A staff by main field of science, 201093
Figure 3.5 Distribution of grade A staff across fields of science by sex, 201094
Figure 3.6 Glass Ceiling Index, 2004/2010 96
Table 3.3 Proportion of female grade A staff by age group, 201097
Figure 3.7 Distribution of grade A staff across age groups by sex, 201098
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Figure } 3.8 & \text { Distribution of R\&D personnel across occupations for the Higher Education Sector (HES), by } \\ \text { sex, } 2009 & 100\end{array}$
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Figure } 3.9 & \text { Distribution of R\&D personnel across occupations for the Government Sector (GOV), } \\ \text { by sex, } 2009\end{array}$
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Figure } 3.10 \quad \text { Distribution of R\&D personnel across occupations for the Business Enterprise Sector (BES), } \\ \text { by sex, } 2009 & 103\end{array}$
Figure 3.11 Distribution of R\&D personnel across occupations in all Sectors (HES, GOV, BES),
Figure 3.12 The proportion of men/women researchers with children, 2010105
Annex 3.1 Number of academic staff by grade and sex, 2010107
Annex 3.2 Number of senior academic staff (Grade A) by field of science and sex, 2010108
Annex 3.3 Number of academic staff (Grade A) by age group and sex, 2010109
$\begin{array}{lll}\text { Annex } 3.4 & \text { Number of R\&D personnel across occupations for the Higher Education Sector (HES), by sex, } \\ 2009 & 110\end{array}$
Annex 3.5 Number of R\&D personnel across occupations for the Government Sector (GOV), by sex, 2009

Annex 3.6
Number of R\&D personnel across occupations for the Business Enterprise Sector (BES) by sex, 2009

Chapter 4 Setting the scientific agenda
Figure $4.1 \quad$ Proportion of female heads of institutions in the Higher Education Sector (HES), 2010 115
Table 4.1: Proportion of female heads of universities or assimilated institutions based on capacity to deliver PhDs, 2010116
Figure 4.2 Proportion of women on boards, 2010 ..... 117
Figure 4.3 Evolution in research funding success rate differences between women and men, 2002-2010 ..... 119
Table 4.2: Research funding success rate differences between women and men by field of science, 2010 ..... 121
Figure $4.4 \quad$ Proportion of female researchers in FTE and R\&D expenditure in Purchasing Power Standards (PPS) per capita researcher, 2009 ..... 122
Figure 4.5 R\&D Expenditure in Purchasing Power Standards (PPS) per capita researcher in FTE by sector, 2009 ..... 123
Annex 4.1: Number of heads of institutions in the Higher Education Sector (HES) by sex, head count, 2010 ..... 125
Annex 4.2: Number of applicants and beneficiaries of research funding by sex, 2002-2010 ..... 126
Annex 4.3: $\quad$ Number of applicants and beneficiaries of research funding by sex and field of science, 2010 ..... 127
Annex 4.4: Total intramural R\&D expenditure (GERD) for all sectors (BES, GOV, HES) in million PPS, 2009 ..... 129

# General introduction 

The She Figures is a collection of available data related to the situation of women in science and research. This data collection has evolved over time and has widened its perspective by exploring issues such as innovation, mobility or work-life balance. It also reflects a clear ambition to develop pan-European harmonised statistics facilitating cross-national comparisons and to build a base of gender-disaggregated data available at the EU-level. The She Figures provides valuable knowledge to a wide audience of research stakeholders, ranging from policy makers to researchers themselves.

She Figures 2012 follows in the footsteps of She Figures 2003, 2006 and 2009. In general, chapters 1 and 2 are concerned with horizontal segregation, and chapters 3 and 4 with vertical segregation. Chapter 1 assesses the presence of women in knowledge-intensive activities, scientific and technological employment and research from a cross-country perspective. In particular, while it highlights the progression of women in science, engineering and technology and research, it also draws the broad lines of the problem of gender segregation across fields of science, fully analysed in chapter 2. Chapter 3 on seniority illustrates the workings of a glass ceiling that women hit during their ascent in the academic hierarchy. Moreover, data show that there is no spontaneous reduction of vertical segregation over time and particularly over recent years women's catching up appears to have slowed down, at least at the PhD level. Finally, chapter 4 shows that women's underrepresentation at the highest hierarchical levels of the academic career severely cuts their chances of influencing the scientific agenda, it makes it hard for young women in academia to find female role models, and it might bias all decisions that are taken at these high ranks regarding scientific policies, research subjects and credits and nominating rules and criteria.

She Figures 2012 goes further than previous editions by introducing new sets of additional data. In chapter 1, the proportion of women and men employed in knowledge-intensive activities in general and in business industries in particular completes the overall picture of women's presence in scientific employment. Another new indicator in this chapter is the one on researchers' mobility. In chapter 3, the proportions of male and female researchers with children were analysed in comparison with the proportions of parents in the total working population in order to get some notion of the extent to which researchers are affected by work/life balance issues. Unfortunately, She Figures 2012 is not able to update the information on the gender pay gap in public and private enterprise as it was first presented in the previous edition, She Figures 2009, because updated data from the European Structure of Earnings Survey were not out in time.

She Figures 2012 reveals that women in scientific research remain a minority ( $33 \%$ of researchers in the EU-27 in 2009). Their proportion is growing faster than that of men but not enough to indicate that the gender imbalance in science is self-correcting. Positive trends can be observed such as the considerable growth in the proportion of female scientists and engineers or in the share of women graduating at PhD level in sciences although since 2006 the pace at which women have been catching up with men at the PhD level has slackened. However, horizontal gender segregation across different economic sectors and fields of science persists. Female researchers are far more likely to be employed in the higher education and the government sectors than in the business enterprise sector. Female researchers feature in higher proportions in social sciences, agricultural sciences, medical sciences, and humanities than in engineering and technology. Despite an increase in the percentage of women at the different stages of a typical academic career between 2002 and 2010, vertical segregation of women in science is persistent.

Although women's entry and progression in science is bringing about a more equal representation of men and women in all fields of science and at all stages of the academic career, it still fails to give them an equal opportunity to participate in decision-making concerning scientific policies, research subjects and grants, and so forth. Their presence is essential to promote women in science, because diversity fosters excellence in research and innovation.

## Data sources

Most of the statistics used in this publication are drawn from Eurostat, the statistical office of the European Union.

Data on researchers' mobility come from the MORE Survey carried out in 2009-2010 on behalf of the Directorate-General for Research and Innovation. New data from the MORE2 survey should be available in June 2013.

In addition, Statistical Correspondents from all EU Member States and Associated Countries provided data on the seniority of academic staff by sex and age group, differences between men and women for funding success rates, proportion of women on scientific boards and number of female heads of universities and other institutions in higher education. The Statistical Correspondents form a sub-group of the Helsinki Group on Women and Science, the advisory board set up in 1999 by the European Commission. The list of the Statistical Correspondents can be found in Annex 6.

## Eurostat

The data from Eurostat originate from a variety of different surveys conducted at national level:

- Researchers and R\&D expenditure data are collected through the R\&D Survey, which since 2004 has been carried out as a joint data collection between Eurostat and the OECD. R\&D data for Japan and the United States come from the OECD's Main Science and Technology Indicators (MSTI).
- Human Resources in Science and Technology (HRST) data and data on women's and men's presence in Knowledge-intensive activities (KIA and KIABI) are collected through the European Union Labour Force Survey (EU LFS).
- Education data are collected through the UOE (UNESCO-UIS, OECD, Eurostat) questionnaire.
- Data on parenthood come from the European Statistics on Income and Living Conditions (EU-SILC 2010).


## Statistical Correspondents

The statistics on the seniority of academic staff, research funding success rates, membership of scientific boards and heads of institutions are collected at the national level through Higher Education and R\&D Surveys, Ministries and Academies of Science, Research Councils and Universities as part of their own monitoring systems and administrative records. It should be noted that these data are not always ready for cross-country comparison at EU level. Technical details relating to adherence to standards and categorisation and data sources can be found in Annex 5.

## Key definitions

PhD/Doctorate or equivalent graduates: The International Standard Classification of Education (ISCED) identifies a specific level - ISCED 6 - as "tertiary programmes which lead to the award of an advanced research qualification" (UNESCO, 1997). Education programmes such as PhDs and their equivalents are included in this level for all countries, as well as some post-doctoral programmes and, in a few cases, some shorter post-graduate programmes that are a pre-requisite for the Doctorate (for example the D.E.A. in France).

Human Resources in Science \& Technology - Core (HRSTC): This section of the workforce is defined as those who are both qualified tertiary educated graduates from an S\&T field of study and working in professional or technician occupations not formally qualified as above.

Scientists and Engineers (S\&E): Data for this group are also drawn from the European Union Labour Force Survey, more specifically from the professional occupations category, but are restricted to "physical, mathematical and engineering occupations" and "life science and health occupations" and therefore exclude scientists in other occupational fields, such as social or agricultural sciences.

Researchers: According to the common definition in the Frascati Manual (OECD, 2002), "Researchers are professionals engaged in the conception or creation of new knowledge, products, processes, methods and systems and also in the management of the projects concerned".

More detailed information on these definitions can be found in Annex 5.

## 1. Setting the scope

The purpose of this chapter is to assess the presence of women in research in a cross-country perspective and set the context for the chapters that follow. It analyses the relative shares of women and men engaged in various forms of scientific employment.

## Tertiary educated women more successful in finding a job

The employment participation, both as a snapshot for the year 2010, and as a dynamic process of change over the period 2002-2010, has been analysed by comparing the proportion of women in total employment with their share among the highly educated working in a science and technology occupation as professionals or technicians and among those working only as professionals (scientists and engineers) for the year 2010.

## The limitations of headcount employment

When reading She Figures 2012, one important consideration needs to be kept in mind. For reasons of data limitations, all data presented throughout the different chapters of this publication are measured in headcount and thus fail to take into account the prevalence of part-time employment in the female research population. Headcount data mask substantial variation in working hours both within the population of female researchers and when comparing men and women in research. It is therefore essential to temper the positive image of women's progression in science keeping in mind their greater likelihood of holding part-time jobs.

As shown in Figure 1.1, the fact that the proportion of women is higher among highly educated people employed as professionals or technicians ( $53 \%$ among HRSTC - Human Resources in Science and Technology Core) than in total employment ( $45 \%$ ) illustrates that tertiary educated women are more successful in finding a job than their counterparts with a lower level of education. However, their proportion drops to $32 \%$ among employed scientists and engineers, a narrower category of employment than highly educated people working as professionals or technicians (HRSTC), which in turn exemplifies the problem of gender segregation in education. Women and men are oriented towards gender-typical fields of study which are in turn associated with unequal opportunities on the labour market.

Between 2002 and 2010, women have been catching up with men as women's compound annual growth rate has exceeded that of men both in total employment and in the two more precise subgroups. The difference is largest among scientists and engineers, where the share of women has grown by an average of $5.4 \%$ per year between 2002 and 2010 compared with a male growth rate of just $3.1 \%$. These growth rates are respectively $4.5 \%$ and $3.1 \%$ for highly educated women and men working as professionals or technicians. Employment in these subcategories thus seems to be expanding much more rapidly over recent years for both men and women than total employment. The growth in total employment was limited to $1.2 \%$ on average per year for women and to $0.3 \%$ for men over the period considered.

Figure 1.1: Proportion of women in the EU-27 for total employment, tertiary educated and employed as professionals and technicians (HRSTC) and scientists and engineers in 2010, compound annual growth rate for women and men, 2002-2010


Source: Eurostat - Human Resources in Science \& Technology (online data code: hrst_st_ncat); Labour Force Survey main indicators (online data code: lfsi_emp_a).

## An overall pattern of more highly-educated women working in a science and technology occupation

These general trends should be further explored in light of what happens at the level of the individual countries. Figure 1.2 presents the proportions of highly educated men and women who are employed as professionals or technicians for 33 countries, the EU- 27 and Norway, Iceland, Switzerland, Macedonia, Croatia and Turkey and Figure 1.3 shows the proportions of male and female scientists in the total labour force of each of these countries. Figure 1.2 does not present a high degree of discrepancy between men and women. For the year 2010, throughout the EU-27, on average $56 \%$ of highly educated women in an S\&T field were working as professionals or technicians compared with $55 \%$ of men. A slightly higher percentage of women was indeed observed in most countries. Lithuania, Bulgaria, Latvia and Estonia are exceptions to this overall pattern as the share of highly educated women in an S\&T field who are working as professionals or technicians is much higher than that of men in these countries ( 22 percentage points in Lithuania and 14 percentage points in Estonia, Latvia and Bulgaria). The opposite was noted in just five countries. In Italy, France, Cyprus, Luxembourg and the Czech Republic, more highly educated men than women were employed as professionals or technicians. Finally, in the UK and Switzerland, there seems to be no gender dimension to the probability of the highly educated in an S\&T field to work as professionals or technicians.

Figure 1.2: Tertiary educated in an S\&T field and employed as professionals and technicians (HRSTC), as a percentage of tertiary educated in an S\&T field (HRSTE), by sex, 2010


Data unavailable: EU-25, EU-15, IL, JP, US
Source: Eurostat - Human Resources in Science \& Technology (online data code: hrst_st_ncat).

In most EU countries, gender differences stand out more in the field of science and engineering, a subgroup of the highly qualified working as professionals or technicians in the previous figure. Figure 1.3 shows the proportion of male and female scientists and engineers in the total labour force. When the proportion of female scientists in the total labour force is equal to the proportion of male scientists in the total labour force then we can say that $50 \%$ of scientists and engineers are women. In 2010, there were only three countries where the proportion of female scientists and engineers was at $50 \%$ or more: Iceland ( $50 \%$ ), Bulgaria ( $50 \%$ ), and Poland ( $53 \%$ ). On average $32 \%$ of scientists and engineers were women in the EU-27. In many countries, the share of women among scientists and engineers was at a much lower level still. Switzerland is at the very bottom of the country ranking with just $18 \%$ of women in this category.

Higher education proves to be a useful social investment as women climb up from $45 \%$ in total employment to $53 \%$ among the highly educated in an S\&T field and who are employed as professionals or technicians...but science and technology keep on being male-dominated despite higher growth rates for women.

Figure 1.3: Proportion of scientists and engineers in the total labour force, by sex, 2010


Exceptions to the reference year: CH: 2009.
Data unavailable: EU-25, EU-15, IL, JP, US.
Others: The labour force is defined as the sum of employed and unemployed persons.
Source: Eurostat - Human Resources in Science \& Technology (online data code: hrst_st_ncat).

## Uniform image in Knowledge-Intensive Activities (KIA), differentiation in Knowledge-Intensive Activities - Business Industries (KIABI)

Another way of illustrating how women's representation lowers as the population studied is narrowed down or becomes more specialised is by comparing the indicators on women's and men's relative presence in knowledge-intensive activities (KIA) or in knowledge-intensive activities Business Industries (KIABI) as they are presented in Figures 1.4 and 1.5.

## KIA and KIABI:

KIA definition: An activity is classified as knowledge-intensive if tertiary educated persons employed (according ISCED97, levels 5+6) represent more than $33 \%$ of the total employment in that activity. The definition is built based on the average number of employed persons aged 25-64 at the aggregated EU-27 level according to NACE Rev. 2 at 2-digit, using EU Labour Force Survey data. There are two aggregates in use based on this classification: Knowledge-Intensive Activities (KIA) in total and Knowledge-Intensive Activities - Business Industries (KIABI).

Figure 1.4 shows the relative presence of women and men in knowledge-intensive activities (activities where more than one third of the workforce is tertiary-educated). In all countries, the share of women in knowledge-intensive activities exceeds that of men and the gap is above 20 percentage points in 6 new member states (Estonia, Lithuania, Latvia, Slovakia, Poland and Malta) and Iceland. The highest shares of women in knowledge-intensive activities are observed in Luxembourg, Iceland, Malta, Sweden, the UK, Ireland and Belgium. This predominance of women in KIA should be attributed to the fact that KIA in this figure (as opposed to in Figure 1.5) include highly feminised public sectors such as education, health care, social work, and so forth.
Restricting the scope to Business Industries - KIABI (Figure 1.5) - changes the picture of women's and men's relative presence in knowledge-intensive activities. Whereas the gender gap was systematically in favour of women in Figure 1.4, when only Business Industries are concerned, the countries are divided in two groups of roughly equal size: in the first group, the share of women in knowledge-intensive business industries is still higher than that of men whereas in the second group, the inverse is observed. The highest shares of women are still to be found in Luxembourg, Malta, Ireland and Iceland but Sweden, the UK, and especially Belgium have fallen down in the ranking. It is also striking to see that when the focus is on Business Industries, the gaps between the shares of men and women in knowledge-intensive activities are much smaller in absolute value than when all sectors of economic activity are analysed.

Figure 1.4: Employment in knowledge-intensive activities (KIA), 2010 (\%)


Exceptions to the reference year: MK: 2011.
Data unavailable: EU-25, EU-15, IL.
Others: US data: US Current Population Survey; JP data: JP Labour Force Survey.
Source: Eurostat - High-tech industry and knowledge-intensive services (online data code: htec_kia_emp2).

Figure 1.5: Employment in knowledge-intensive activities - Business Industries (KIABI), 2010


Exceptions to the reference year: MK: 2011.
Data unavailable: EU-25, EU-15, IL.
Others: US data: US Current Population Survey; JP data: JP Labour Force Survey.
Source: Eurostat - High-tech industry and knowledge-intensive services (online data code: htec_kia_emp2).

In all countries, the share of women in knowledge-intensive activities exceeds that of men. However, restricting the scope to Business Industries puts forth a different picture: in half of the countries, men are overrepresented in knowledge-intensive business industries.

## Female researchers: underrepresented at EU level, but slowly catching up

The gender distribution in the population of scientists and engineers as it was illustrated by Figures 1.1 and 1.3 is almost replicated in the population of researchers (Figure 1.6) which covers a broader base of subject domains than scientists and engineers, although the occupational function is defined more narrowly than human resources in science and technology. There is a clear pattern of female under-representation. The average proportion of female researchers in the EU- 27 stood at $33 \%$ in 2009 but wide variations were noted between countries: whereas Luxembourg, Germany and the Netherlands respectively have just $21 \%, 25 \%$ and $26 \%$ of female researchers, at the top of the country ranking according to the proportion of women in research, there are two Baltic States, Latvia and Lithuania, where there are more women than men in research, but also Bulgaria, Portugal, Romania, Estonia, Slovakia, and Poland, all of which have at least $40 \%$ of women in their researchers population.

The compound annual growth rate of the numbers of female and male researchers over the period 2002-2009 is shown in Figure 1.7. Again women seem to be catching up with men over time as their share of the total research population has been growing at a faster rate over the period considered although it must be remembered that the growth rate for women is on a smaller base than that for men so that if it is merely sustained and not radically increased, it will still take a long time to significantly improve the gender balance in research. Exceptions are the Czech Republic, Hungary, Greece and France where the number of male researchers has grown at a faster rate. In the EU-27 on average, the number of female researchers has increased at a rate of $5.1 \%$ per year compared with $3.3 \%$ for male researchers. The gap between the average annual growth rates of female and male researchers increased between 2006 and 2009 due to an important slowdown in the male growth rate, from 3.9 \% over the period 2002-2006 to $2.4 \%$ between 2006 and 2009. Given that the mean growth rate for women is higher in the EU-15 than in the EU- 27 whereas both geographical entities put forth the same growth rate for male researchers, it appears that in the EU's most recent Member States, the share of women in research is increasing at a slower pace than in the older Member States. An important exception is Cyprus where the compound annual growth rate of female researchers was as high as $11 \%$ between 2002 and 2009. Moreover, from Figure 1.7 it appears that the gender gap in growth rates is generally smaller in countries where the growth rates for researchers have been lowest and it is higher in countries where the numbers of researchers have grown most rapidly. It is the widest in Austria, Malta, the Netherlands and Germany.

## Male researchers represent $12 \%$ of the labour force, females 7\%o

This positive trend over time should not mask the pattern of female under-representation as shown in Figure 1.6 (proportion of female researchers). A similar pattern was also noted in the analysis of the number of researchers in the total labour force by sex. Figure 1.8 plots these results per thousand for the year 2009. Six exceptions aside (Lithuania, Turkey, Latvia and Bulgaria where the share of female researchers among active women is higher than the share of male researchers among active men; and Croatia and Romania where there are equal shares of researchers for both sexes), there are considerably fewer female researchers among active women than there are male researchers among active men. The male rates were 10 or more points per thousand higher that the female rates in Finland, Luxembourg, Denmark, and Austria. On average across the EU-27, $12 \%$ of the male labour force were researchers in 2009 compared with $7 \%$ of women on the labour market.

[^0]Figure 1.6: Proportion of female researchers, 2009


Exceptions to the reference year: CH, JP: 2008. EL: 2005.
Data unavailable: EU-25, IL, US.
Provisional data: NL.
Data estimated: EU-27, EU-15, IE and UK.
Others: Head count.
Source: Eurostat - Statistics on research and development (online data code: rd_p_femres).

Figure 1.7: Compound annual growth rate for researchers, by sex, 2002-2009


Exceptions to the reference years: JP: 2002-2008; EL: 2003-2005; DE, LU, NL, PL, IS, NO: 2003-2009; CH: 2004-2008; MT, FI: 2004-2009; SE, UK: 2005-2009.
Data unavailable: EU-25, MK, IL, US
Break in series: DK: 2002, FR: 2002, SE: 2005.
Provisional data: NL: 2005.
Data estimated: EU-27, EU-15, UK; DK, FR: 2002; MT: 2004; NL: 2003; SE: 2005.
Others: Head count.
Source: Eurostat - Statistics on research and development (online data code: rd_p_persocc).

Figure 1.8: Researchers per thousand labour force, by sex, 2009


Exceptions to the reference year: CH: 2008; EL: 2005.
Data unavailable: EU-25, MK, IL, JP, US.
Data estimated: EU-27, EU-15, IE, UK.
Others: Head count.
LU: results for men and women may be overestimated due to commuters excluded from the denominator.
The labour force is defined as the sum of employed and unemployed persons ( 15 years and over).
Source: Eurostat - Statistics on research and development (online data code: rd_p_persocc).

## Summary of key findings regarding women's relative representation in various forms of scientific employment

In static terms, a clear pattern of female underrepresentation is still observed in scientific employment in 2009-2010 but since 2002, women have been catching up with men. Women's underrepresentation worsens as the analysis is narrowed down from the population working in knowledge-intensive activities, to the population of people educated and employed in a science and technology occupation, to researchers and finally, to employed scientists and engineers. On average throughout the EU-27, $53 \%$ of people educated and employed in a science and technology occupation are women and there are $44 \%$ of women and $28 \%$ of men active in knowledge-intensive activities. However, in the EU-27 women on average make up just $33 \%$ of the population of researchers and $32 \%$ of all employed scientists and engineers.

## Women researchers in broad economic sectors: different perspectives

Figure 1.9 allows for a more detailed analysis of the proportions of female researchers as they were presented in Figure 1.6 for the year 2009. It yields the proportion of female researchers in three broad economic sectors: Higher Education, the Government Sector and the Business Enterprise Sector.

Whereas women's presence appears to be relatively similar in the Government Sector and in Higher Education, it is considerably weaker in the Business Enterprise Sector. On average in the EU-27, women represent $40 \%$ of all researchers in the Higher Education Sector, $40 \%$ in the Government Sector but merely $19 \%$ in the Business Enterprise Sector. The degree of cross-country disparity is larger in the Business Enterprise Sector than in the Higher Education and Government Sector. In the Higher Education Sector, just one EU-27 country has a proportion of women in research that is below $30 \%$ (Malta). On the contrary, female proportions of $50 \%$ or more are found in Portugal, Latvia and Lithuania. In the Government Sector, no EU-27 member state has a proportion of female researchers below $30 \%$ (but this is the case for Japan and Turkey); and $50 \%$ or more of all researchers are women in Romania, Lithuania, Latvia, Bulgaria, Portugal and Estonia. In the Business Enterprise Sector, the country distribution in terms of the size of the proportion of female researchers is skewed downwards compared with the previous two sectors. Women represent less than $15 \%$ of the research population in three EU-27 countries (the Netherlands, Germany, and Luxembourg). Leaving aside Latvia where 53 \% of researchers in the Business Enterprise Sector are women, their share is highest, although only around $40 \%$, in Romania, Bulgaria and Croatia. In sum, regardless of the sector, Japan systematically shows the lowest proportion of female researchers and within the EU-27 it is Germany that systematically reports among the lowest shares of female researchers. Latvia, Lithuania, Portugal, and Romania (but also Croatia for the non EU-27 members) are always among the countries with the highest proportions of women in research.

On average in the EU-27, women represent $40 \%$ of all researchers in the Higher Education Sector, $\mathbf{4 0} \%$ in the Government Sector but merely $19 \%$ in the Business Enterprise Sector and the degree of cross-country disparity is largest in the Business Enterprise Sector.

Figure 1.9: Proportion of female researchers by sector, 2009


Exceptions to the reference year: CH, JP: 2008; EL: 2007 (BES); EL: 2005 (HES \& GOV).
Data unavailable: EU-25, MK, IL, US.
Data estimated: EU-27, EU-15; UK (BES); IE (HES).
Others: Head count.
Source: Eurostat - Statistics on research and development (online data code: rd_p_femres).

Figure 1.9: Proportion of female researchers by sector, 2009 (continued)

Government Sector


Exceptions to the reference year: CH, JP: 2008; EL: 2007 (BES); EL: 2005 (HES \& GOV).
Data unavailable: EU-25, MK, IL, US.
Data estimated: EU-27, EU-15; UK (BES); IE (HES).
Others: Head count.
Source: Eurostat - Statistics on research and development (online data code: rd_p_femres).

Figure 1.9: Proportion of female researchers by sector, 2009 (continued)


[^1]Source: Eurostat - Statistics on research and development (online data code: rd_p_femres).

Private Non-Profit Sector has a certain importance only in Italy, Portugal and Cyprus

Figure 1.10 presents the distribution of male and female researchers across four broad sectors of activity for the year 2009: the Higher Education Sector, the Government Sector, the Business Enterprise Sector and the Private Non-Profit Sector. It confirms the trends highlighted by Figure 1.9 and compares the share of female and male researchers across the economic sectors. Figures 1.11, 1.12 and 1.13 add valuable information as they show the rate at which the numbers of male and female researchers have been increasing (or decreasing) on an average annual basis between 2002 and 2009 in each of three broad economic sectors (HES, GOV and BES). Both Figure 1.9 and 1.10 show that, in most countries, women are more likely than men to opt for employment in the Higher Education and Government Sectors. These sectors are in contrast with the Business Enterprise Sector, which is more likely to be chosen by men. On average throughout the EU-27, the respective shares of female and male researchers in the Higher Education Sector stood at $66 \%$ and $48 \%$ in 2009. In the EU-27, 12 \% of female researchers and $9 \%$ of male researchers were employed in the Government Sector. As mentioned above, in the EU-27, the Business Enterprise Sector employed a higher proportion of male researchers than female researchers, with an average of $42 \%$ and $21 \%$ respectively in 2009. The Private Non-Profit Sector employs a share of researchers that is worth mentioning only in Italy, Portugal, and Cyprus with 6-7\% of female researchers and 3-7 \% of male researchers in 2009.

## Gender imbalance across broad economic sectors has been levelling out over recent years

As shown in Figures 1.11, 1.12 and 1.13, it appears that gender imbalance in the research population in three broad economic sectors, HES, GOV and BES, has been levelling out over recent years.

## The Higher Education Sector: Higher growth in the number of female researchers contributes to closing the gender gap

In the Higher Education Sector, where $40 \%$ of researchers are women in 2009, the compound annual growth rate in the number of female researchers has been stronger than that of men over the period 2002-2009 in most countries (31 out of 33). The opposite was observed only in 2 countries, Luxembourg and Latvia, but with almost identical growth rates for women and men in the latter country. In Luxembourg, the compound annual growth rate over 2002-2009 of male researchers stood at $53 \%$ and that of female researchers at $45 \%$. These extremely high figures should be interpreted in light of the creation of the University of Luxembourg in 2003. Throughout the EU-27, the average annual growth rate for female researchers has stood at $5.5 \%$, compared with $3.5 \%$ for male researchers. Growth rates for both female and male researchers are extremely variable between countries: Luxembourg aside, they range from $19 \%$ for women and $16 \%$ for men in Portugal to levels close to zero for women or negative even for men in Hungary, Sweden and Poland. We may nevertheless conclude that there is a move towards a more genderbalanced research population in higher education: the proportion of female researchers in the Higher Education Sector increased from $35 \%$ in 2002 to $37 \%$ in 2006 and to $40 \%$ in 2009.

## The Government Sector: negative growth in the number of researchers in five countries but an overall trend towards a narrowing gender gap

In the Government Sector the total number of researchers has decreased in a number of countries. This has been the case in Sweden, Denmark, Portugal, Croatia and Romania. However, the compound annual growth rate of female researchers has on average been higher than that of male researchers so that the share of female researchers in the government sector has increased from $36 \%$ in 2002 to $39 \%$ in 2006 and $40 \%$ in 2009. On average, in the EU-27, the number of female researchers has been growing at a pace of $4.3 \%$ per year compared with $1.7 \%$ for men. There are just two exceptions to this overall pattern. In Latvia, the growth rate of male researchers is marginally higher than that of women whereas in Malta the gap in favour of men is more sizable at 4.6 percentage points. Again, the cross-country distribution of growth rates is very wide, ranging from 12 \% for female researchers in Spain to -6\% in Denmark and Sweden and from 10\% for male researchers in Luxembourg to $-7.5 \%$ in Sweden.

## Women in the Business Enterprise Sector moving towards greater equality in just over half of the countries

A decrease in the overall number of researchers was also observed in the Business Enterprise sector in five countries: Latvia, Romania, Switzerland, Slovakia and the UK. In this sector, where the proportion of female researchers is generally lower than that of men, the compound annual growth rate of female researchers has been stronger than that of men over the period 2002-2009 in 18 of the 33 countries under review. However, the closing of the gender gap is much slower in this sector as the share of female researchers increased by just one percentage point between 2002 ( $18 \%$ ) and 2009 ( $19 \%$ ). There is a high level of cross-country disparity in the pace at which the balancing out is taking place. For example, whereas in Portugal the respective compound annual growth rates for female and male researchers stood at $19.8 \%$ and $18.7 \%$ over the period 2002-2009, in Latvia, the number of female researchers decreased at a slower pace than the number of male researchers ( $-11.5 \%$ and $-14.1 \%$ respectively). The opposite was observed in 14 countries, pointing towards a widening over time of the gender gap in the research population of the Business Enterprise Sector. These countries are Turkey, Poland, Hungary, France, Slovenia, the Czech Republic, Bulgaria, Romania, Switzerland, Luxembourg, Iceland, Greece, Lithuania, and Slovakia. Finally, in the UK, identical negative growth rates were noted for the male and female research populations.

In the three broad economic sectors, although women still form a minority in 2009, the number of female researchers has increased more rapidly over the last decade than the number of male researchers.

Figure 1.10: Distribution of researchers across sectors, by sex, 2009


Data unavailable: EU-25, MK, IL.
Exceptions to the reference year: EU-25, CH, JP: 2008; EL:2005; EL: 2007(BES).
Data estimated: EU-27, EU-15, UK (BES\&PNP); IE (HES).
Confidential data: HR (PNP).
Others: Head count.
DE, IE, LV, LT, LU, HU, NL, TR, NO, CH: the distribution of researchers was calculated between HES, BES and GOV. No data available for PNP sector.

Source: Eurostat - Statistics on research and development (online data code: rd_p_persocc).

Figure 1.11: Compound annual growth rate for researchers in the Higher Education Sector (HES), by sex, 2002-2009


Exceptions to the reference years: CH, JP: 2002-2008; DE, LU, PL, SE, IS, NO: 2003-2009; EL: 2003-2005; FI: 2004-2009; UK: 2005-2009.
Data unavailable: EU-25, MK, IL, US.
Break in series: DK, FR (2002).
Data estimated: EU-27, EU-15; PT, CH: 2002; LU: 2003; IE: 2009.
Others: Head count.
Source: Eurostat - Statistics on research and development (online data code: rd_p_persocc).

Figure 1.12: Compound annual growth rate for researchers in the Government Sector (GOV), by sex, 2002-2009


Exceptions to the reference years: CH, JP: 2002-2008; DE, NL, PL, SE, IS, NO: 2003-2009; EL: 2003-2005; FI: 2004-2009.
Data unavailable: EU-25, MK, IL, US.
Break in series: DK, FR: 2002; NL: 2003.
Data estimated: EU-27, EU-15; PT: 2002.
Others: Head count.
Source: Eurostat - Statistics on research and development (online data code: rd_p_persocc).

Figure 1.13: Compound annual growth rate for researchers in the Business Enterprise Sector (BES), by sex, 2002-2009


Exceptions to the reference years: JP: 2002-2008; DE, LU, NL, PL, SE, IS, NO: 2003-2009; EL: 2003-2007; MT, FI, CH: 2004-2008; UK: 2005-2009.
Data unavailable: MK, IL, US.
Break in series: DK, ES: 2002; MT: 2004.
Data estimated: EU-27, EU-15, UK; LU: 2002; PT: 2002.
Others: Head count.
Source: Eurostat - Statistics on research and development (online data code: rd_p_persocc).

The gender gap in the research population by age group: highest for the under 35s and over 55s

The picture of women in research is further completed by Figures 1.14 and 1.15, which analyse male and female researchers according to their belonging to 4 different age groups ( $<35$ years, 35-44 years, $45-54$ years, and $55+$ years). Figure 1.14 does this for the Higher Education Sector and Figure 1.15 for the Government Sector. In both of these large economic sectors, the greatest gender differences are in most countries observed in the two extreme age classes, among the youngest researchers aged under 35 and among those above 55 years of age. Women outnumber men in the youngest age group, with the exception of Cyprus and Latvia in the Government sector, while the opposite was observed for researchers above 55 years of age. Clearly, these figures illustrate the workings of a generation effect.

A generation effect is at work as the gender imbalance in the research population
increases with age increases with age

## Part-time often prevents advancing in careers

Because of data limitations the analysis carried out in this chapter is based on headcount measures of employment, so that variations in working hours are not accounted for. However, part-time employment could be a major determinant of the high level of gender segregation that characterises the research population and that is further analysed in chapters 2 and 3 . In particular, part-time jobs are often behind vertical segregation as they slow down or prevent women from advancing their careers and getting promoted to high-responsibility positions in research.

Figure 1.14: Distribution of researchers in the Higher Education Sector (HES), by sex and age group, 2009


Exceptions to the reference year: CZ, LU: 2006; PL: 2005.
Data unavailable: EU-27, EU-25, EU-15, BE, DK, DE, IE, EL, FR, MT, NL, PL, SE, UK, MK, TR, IS, CH, IL, JP, US. Others: Head count.

Source: Eurostat - Statistics on research and development (online data code: rd_p_persage).

Figure 1.15: Distribution of researchers in the Government Sector (GOV), by sex and age group, 2009


Exceptions to the reference year: LU: 2007; CZ: 2006.
Data unavailable: EU-27, EU-25, EU-15, BE, DK, DE, IE, EL, FR, MT, NL, PL, FI, SE, UK, MK, TR, IS, CH, IL, JP, US. Others: Head count.

Source: Eurostat - Statistics on research and development (online data code: rd_p_persage).

## Researchers' mobility: women more mobile only in Ireland

Another important requirement associated with scientific employment is mobility. Figure 1.16 shows that between 2006 and 2009 female researchers have generally been less mobile than male researchers, mobility being defined as having moved abroad for a period of at least three months in the last three years. The only exceptions are Ireland, where the share of mobile researchers in the female population was 5 percentage points above that of male mobile researchers, and Bulgaria, where equal shares of female and male researchers have moved abroad for at least three months over the period 2006-2009. The gender gap in mobility varies widely in the remaining countries, from 7 percentage points in Finland to 100 percentage points in Latvia where mobility of the female research population has been zero over recent years.

Figure 1.16: Share of mobile researchers ${ }^{(1)}$ by gender, 2009


[^2]
## Summary of key findings regarding women's relative representation in research

On average in the EU-27, women represent 40 \% of all researchers in the Higher Education Sector, 40 \% in the Government Sector but merely $19 \%$ in the Business Enterprise Sector. The degree of cross-country disparity is larger in the Business Enterprise Sector than in the Higher Education and Government Sector. The Private Non-Profit Sector employs a share of researchers that is worth mentioning only in Italy, Portugal, and Cyprus in 2009.

The gender imbalance across broad economic sectors has been levelling out over recent years. There is a straightforward move towards a more gender-balanced research population in the higher education sector. In the Government Sector, the total number of researchers has decreased in a number of countries but in most countries women's presence has been strengthening over recent years. A decrease in the overall number of researchers was also observed in the Business Enterprise sector in five countries. In this sector, where the proportion of female researchers is generally lower than that of men, there also seems to be a move towards greater equality in the majority of countries under review although there is a high level of cross-country disparity in the level at which this balancing out is taking place.

A generation effect is at work as the gender imbalance in the research population increases with age. Besides age, part-time jobs and mobility are possible explanations for gender differences in scientific employment.

Annex 1.1: Number of researchers by sex, 2002-2009

|  | 2005 |  | 2006 |  | 2007 |  | 2008 |  | 2009 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men |
| BE | 14413 | 34344 | 15098 | 34155 | 15927 | 35351 | 17597 | 37027 | 18270 | 37588 |
| BG | 5429 | 6491 | 5367 | 6666 | 6120 | 6970 | 6310 | 7106 | 7000 | 7699 |
| CZ | 10827 | 26715 | 11295 | 28381 | 12034 | 30504 | 12613 | 31627 | 12437 | 30655 |
| DK | 12908 | 30552 | : | : | 12990 | 30002 | : |  | 16747 | 35821 |
| DE | 86733 | 319520 | : | : | 101696 | 336084 | : | : | 120511 | 364055 |
| EE | 2337 | 3397 | 2636 | 3585 | 3027 | 3799 | 3013 | 4213 | 3166 | 4287 |
| IE | 5349 | 12304 | 5809 | 12783 | 6210 | 13170 | 6819 | 14261 | 7122 | 14271 |
| EL | 12147 | 21249 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |  |
| ES | 66418 | 114605 | 70830 | 122194 | 76289 | 129901 | 81599 | 136117 | 84352 | 136962 |
| FR | 70347 | 181252 | 73763 | 195181 | 77439 | 201086 | 79161 | 210131 | 79557 | 216139 |
| IT | 40610 | 84924 | 45729 | 91434 | 47082 | 94796 | : | : | 50525 | 98789 |
| CY | 464 | 960 | 482 | 1015 | 500 | 1032 | 522 | 1043 | 603 | 1093 |
| LV | 2963 | 2785 | 3418 | 3782 | 4101 | 3722 | 4071 | 3376 | 3312 | 3012 |
| LT | 5798 | 6120 | 5926 | 6087 | 6754 | 6639 | 6954 | 6564 | 7035 | 6792 |
| LU | 445 | 1998 | : | : | 595 | 1875 | : | : | 626 | 2325 |
| HU | 10731 | 20676 | 10973 | 21813 | 11077 | 21982 | 11139 | 22600 | 11323 | 23944 |
| MT | 255 | 717 | 274 | 774 | 250 | 746 | 301 | 786 | 278 | 667 |
| NL | 12150 | 45632 | : | : | 13828 | 46278 | : | : | 14104 | 40401 |
| AT | : | : | 12541 | 37056 | 14172 | 39418 | : | : | 16877 | 42464 |
| PL | 38426 | 59449 | 38065 | 58309 | 38802 | 58487 | 38509 | 58965 | 38794 | 59371 |
| PT | 16757 | 21012 | 19554 | 25052 | 22350 | 29093 | 32301 | 42772 | 39563 | 46806 |
| RO | 13409 | 16199 | 12682 | 15955 | 13745 | 16995 | 13817 | 17047 | 13707 | 16938 |
| SI | 2659 | 4985 | 2918 | 5352 | 3049 | 5693 | 3551 | 6573 | 3724 | 6720 |
| SK | 7268 | 10258 | 7856 | 10960 | 8188 | 11187 | 8383 | 11431 | 9272 | 12560 |
| FI | 15349 | 35424 | 16808 | 36465 | 16824 | 36596 | 16958 | 38237 | 17530 | 38267 |
| SE | 29494 | 53002 | : | : | 24942 | 46113 | : | : | 25984 | 46708 |
| UK | 130074 | 234733 | : | : | 138634 | 238576 | : | : | 146211 | 239278 |
| HR | 4619 | 5748 | 4595 | 5833 | 4954 | 6155 | 5424 | 6491 | 5620 | 6488 |
| TR | 30239 | 53617 | 32686 | 57432 | 37401 | 64560 | 38832 | 67591 | 41528 | 72908 |
| IS | 1501 | 2320 | 1654 | 2636 | 1506 | 2473 | 1574 | 2584 | 1694 | 2440 |
| NO | 11560 | 24995 | : | : | 13858 | 27469 | 14892 | 28807 | 15770 | 28992 |
| CH | . | : | : | : | : | : | 13846 | 32028 | : |  |
| JP | 102948 | 758953 | 108547 | 766143 | 114942 | 768444 | 116106 | 774563 | : |  |

Data unavailable: EU-27, EU-25, EU-15, MK, IL, US.
Break in series: DK: 2007; SI: 2008; SE: 2005, 2007.
Data estimated: IE: 2007 (men), 2009; LU: 2007; PT: 2006; UK: 2005, 2007, 2009.
Others: ' '' not available.
Head count.
Source: Eurostat - Statistics on research and development (online data code: rd_p_persocc).

Annex 1.2: Number of researchers in the Higher Education Sector (HES), by sex, 2002-2009

|  | 2005 |  | 2006 |  | 2007 |  | 2008 |  | 2009 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men |
| BE | 9437 | 16622 | 9998 | 16831 | 10580 | 17422 | 11262 | 18083 | 11835 | 18519 |
| BG | 1451 | 2443 | 1446 | 2463 | 2022 | 2895 | 2210 | 3095 | 2839 | 3736 |
| CZ | 5633 | 11148 | 5949 | 11222 | 6493 | 12175 | 6619 | 12391 | 6878 | 12541 |
| DK | 5591 | 10091 | 5919 | 10151 | 6106 | 10222 | : | : | 9359 | 13569 |
| DE | 52272 | 122351 | 57968 | 126404 | 62675 | 128936 | 67381 | 130470 | 74816 | 140658 |
| EE | 1583 | 2035 | 1763 | 2183 | 1987 | 2333 | 2000 | 2357 | 2062 | 2423 |
| IE | 3630 | 5870 | 3862 | 6216 | 4070 | 6530 | 4493 | 7117 | 4605 | 7295 |
| EL | 9106 | 14878 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| ES | 41376 | 67447 | 43318 | 69757 | 45959 | 72810 | 47689 | 74478 | 49790 | 75340 |
| FR | 36704 | 70652 | 37538 | 71225 | 37425 | 71003 | 37705 | 71508 | 36250 | 69258 |
| IT | 24311 | 45876 | 25721 | 46683 | 26482 | 47257 | 27507 | 47433 | 29170 | 47915 |
| CY | 270 | 537 | 276 | 554 | 293 | 578 | 295 | 580 | 360 | 626 |
| LV | 2259 | 2109 | 2533 | 2412 | 2889 | 2523 | 2985 | 2683 | 2631 | 2417 |
| LT | 4524 | 4600 | 4632 | 4604 | 5412 | 4783 | 5528 | 4797 | 5663 | 4970 |
| LU | 54 | 151 | 67 | 192 | 75 | 212 | 124 | 243 | 197 | 353 |
| HU | 6979 | 12107 | 6928 | 12000 | 6857 | 11688 | 6840 | 11741 | 6644 | 11751 |
| MT | 181 | 495 | 191 | 523 | 179 | 530 | 214 | 554 | 183 | 438 |
| NL | 6917 | 13837 | 7124 | 13728 | 7292 | 13731 | 7765 | 13912 | 8321 | 14236 |
| AT | : | : | 8190 | 15419 | 9465 | 16502 | : | : | 10965 | 18074 |
| PL | 29652 | 42609 | 29171 | 41160 | 29607 | 41116 | 29379 | 40992 | 29744 | 40848 |
| PT | 10025 | 11359 | 11383 | 12661 | 12741 | 13962 | 21497 | 24959 | 28715 | 29166 |
| RO | 4701 | 6791 | 6436 | 8161 | 7417 | 9093 | 7858 | 9721 | 8279 | 9858 |
| SI | 1291 | 2273 | 1374 | 2235 | 1348 | 2275 | 1619 | 2545 | 1723 | 2508 |
| SK | 5268 | 6981 | 5832 | 7547 | 6177 | 7741 | 6381 | 8002 | 7359 | 9126 |
| FI | 8088 | 10407 | 9226 | 11141 | 9471 | 11099 | 9612 | 11036 | 9987 | 11463 |
| SE | 16882 | 18060 | : | : | 15510 | 19652 | : | : | 16712 | 20854 |
| UK | 106839 | 148210 | : | : | 116018 | 155342 | : | : | 124310 | 159967 |
| HR | 2884 | 3724 | 2857 | 3727 | 3214 | 4102 | 3434 | 4322 | 3389 | 4077 |
| TR | 25968 | 41536 | 27770 | 43249 | 31654 | 47466 | 32308 | 47875 | 33802 | 49479 |
| IS | 543 | 706 | 606 | 775 | 559 | 702 | 584 | 734 | 658 | 846 |
| NO | 7121 | 10966 | : | : | 8349 | 11463 | 8877 | 11713 | 9392 | 11923 |
| CH | : | : | 9455 | 20185 | : | : | 11408 | 22195 | : | : |
| JP | 63407 | 232069 | 66584 | 234609 | 68738 | 233754 | 71402 | 234445 | : | : |

Data unavailable: EU-27, EU-25, EU-15, MK, IL, US.
Break in series: DK: 2007; IT: 2005; SE: 2005.
Data estimated: IE: 2007 (men), 2009; LU: 2007; PT: 2006.
Others: ' ' ' not available.
Head count.
Source: Eurostat - Statistics on research and development (online data code: rd_p_persocc).

Annex 1.3: Number of researchers in the the Government Sector (GOV), by sex, 2002-2009

|  | 2005 |  | 2006 |  | 2007 |  | 2008 |  | 2009 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men |
| BE | 789 | 1722 | 780 | 1787 | 820 | 1833 | 998 | 2094 | 1056 | 2195 |
| BG | 3263 | 3209 | 3308 | 3185 | 3417 | 3023 | 3323 | 2933 | 3249 | 2766 |
| CZ | 3073 | 5566 | 3374 | 5919 | 3398 | 5886 | 3573 | 6038 | 3126 | 5286 |
| DK | 1131 | 1973 | 1256 | 2026 | 703 | 1266 | : | : | 697 | 1284 |
| DE | 12795 | 32103 | 14223 | 33560 | 15093 | 34416 | 16720 | 36749 | 18852 | 39246 |
| EE | 370 | 252 | 443 | 293 | 444 | 296 | 455 | 299 | 444 | 279 |
| IE | 162 | 295 | 204 | 341 | 211 | 327 | 256 | 371 | 207 | 326 |
| EL | 1190 | 1726 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| ES | 13135 | 15077 | 13019 | 14938 | 14080 | 16184 | 15677 | 16976 | 16618 | 17659 |
| FR | 9112 | 18559 | 9094 | 18347 | 9720 | 18989 | 10141 | 19065 | 10693 | 19794 |
| IT | 7500 | 11318 | 10207 | 12964 | 9442 | 12128 | 9008 | 11377 | 9080 | 11667 |
| CY | 98 | 124 | 99 | 135 | 99 | 126 | 99 | 125 | 93 | 108 |
| LV | 427 | 346 | 569 | 693 | 620 | 758 | 529 | 491 | 447 | 391 |
| LT | 997 | 881 | 934 | 825 | 908 | 786 | 891 | 789 | 909 | 800 |
| LU | 132 | 299 | 167 | 315 | 199 | 344 | : | : | 230 | 418 |
| HU | 2371 | 3842 | 2367 | 3850 | 2304 | 3637 | 2198 | 3552 | 2391 | 3582 |
| MT | 15 | 19 | 21 | 26 | 11 | 14 | 23 | 19 | 22 | 28 |
| NL | 2299 | 5501 | 2363 | 5721 | 2425 | 5619 | 2280 | 5523 | 2353 | 5383 |
| AT | : | : | 1095 | 1694 | 1094 | 1689 | : | : | 1355 | 1790 |
| PL | 5691 | 8403 | 6002 | 8509 | 6228 | 8728 | 5892 | 9046 | 6367 | 9095 |
| PT | 3168 | 2434 | 2950 | 2155 | 2731 | 1876 | 2679 | 1742 | 2673 | 1751 |
| RO | 4077 | 3190 | 2923 | 2941 | 3063 | 3037 | 3332 | 3209 | 2975 | 3035 |
| SI | 795 | 1051 | 858 | 1115 | 945 | 1249 | 1090 | 1372 | 1124 | 1348 |
| SK | 1215 | 1630 | 1262 | 1677 | 1460 | 1839 | 1486 | 1788 | 1461 | 1814 |
| FI | 2356 | 3266 | 2443 | 3260 | 2463 | 3251 | 2437 | 3250 | 2444 | 3318 |
| SE | 1775 | 2996 | : | : | 1149 | 1694 | : | : | 862 | 1355 |
| UK | 3456 | 6732 | 3149 | 6587 | 3451 | 6530 | 3444 | 6388 | 3471 | 6350 |
| HR | 1399 | 1442 | 1426 | 1499 | 1357 | 1377 | 1427 | 1424 | 1609 | 1498 |
| TR | 1481 | 3919 | 1606 | 3862 | 1656 | 4130 | 1688 | 4004 | 1939 | 4693 |
| IS | 446 | 580 | 502 | 637 | 467 | 577 | 488 | 603 | 576 | 654 |
| NO | 1699 | 2843 | : | : | 2188 | 3277 | 2264 | 3256 | 2511 | 3471 |
| CH | : | : | 280 | 700 | : | : | 337 | 697 | : | : |
| JP | 4600 | 32075 | 4791 | 31477 | 4928 | 30690 | 4946 | 30138 | : | : |

Data unavailable: EU-27, EU-25, EU-15, MK, IL and US.
Break in series: DK: 2007; SE: 2005, 2007.
Data estimated: DE: 2007 (men); IE: 2007 (men); PT: 2006 (men).
Others: ' '' not available.
Head count.
Source: Eurostat - Statistics on research and development (online data code: rd_p_persocc).

Annex 1.4: Number of researchers in the Business Enterprise Sector (BES), by sex, 2002-2009

|  | 2005 |  | 2006 |  | 2007 |  | 2008 |  | 2009 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men |
| BE | 4080 | 15847 | 4204 | 15381 | 4408 | 15934 | 5215 | 16662 | 5260 | 16682 |
| BG | 611 | 640 | 551 | 949 | 612 | 979 | 723 | 1024 | 878 | 1146 |
| CZ | 2083 | 9939 | 1942 | 11158 | 2114 | 12357 | 2386 | 13085 | 2359 | 12691 |
| DK | 6048 | 18216 |  | : | 5988 | 18331 | : | : | 6571 | 20868 |
| DE | 21666 | 165066 | . | : | 23927 | 172733 | : | : | 26843 | 184152 |
| EE | 338 | 1064 | 358 | 1042 | 527 | 1099 | 495 | 1491 | 578 | 1522 |
| IE | 1557 | 6139 | 1743 | 6226 | 1929 | 6313 | 2070 | 6773 | 2310 | 6650 |
| EL | 1780 | 4577 | . | : | 1939 | 4946 | : | : |  |  |
| ES | 11712 | 31915 | 14190 | 37083 | 15960 | 40545 | 17942 | 44299 | 17588 | 43528 |
| FR | 22747 | 89519 | 25266 | 103108 | 28578 | 108561 | 29527 | 117213 | 30922 | 124710 |
| IT | 6392 | 25093 | 6904 | 28446 | 8380 | 32402 | : | : | 9493 | 36364 |
| CY | 71 | 246 | 76 | 269 | 77 | 267 | 95 | 282 | 108 | 287 |
| LV | 277 | 329 | 316 | 676 | 592 | 441 | 557 | 202 | 234 | 204 |
| LT | 277 | 639 | 360 | 658 | 434 | 1070 | 535 | 978 | 463 | 1022 |
| LU | 259 | 1548 | : | : | 321 | 1319 | : | : | 199 | 1554 |
| HU | 1381 | 4727 | 1678 | 5963 | 1916 | 6657 | 2101 | 7307 | 2288 | 8611 |
| MT | 59 | 203 | 62 | 225 | 60 | 202 | 64 | 213 | 73 | 201 |
| NL | 2934 | 26294 | : | : | 4111 | 26928 | : | : | 3430 | 20782 |
| AT | : |  | 3109 | 19806 | 3505 | 21110 | : | : | 4362 | 22320 |
| PL | 3029 | 8374 | 2830 | 8578 | 2937 | 8599 | 3221 | 8909 | 2675 | 9419 |
| PT | 1636 | 4550 | 2986 | 7336 | 4335 | 10122 | 5397 | 12809 | 5475 | 12651 |
| RO | 4515 | 6129 | 3269 | 4767 | 3193 | 4778 | 2579 | 4044 | 2400 | 3989 |
| SI | 569 | 1634 | 680 | 1980 | 751 | 2150 | 834 | 2641 | 871 | 2851 |
| SK | 782 | 1632 | 759 | 1723 | 549 | 1595 | 514 | 1628 | 448 | 1610 |
| FI | 4630 | 21492 | 4849 | 21817 | 4606 | 22002 | 4611 | 23733 | 4776 | 23249 |
| SE | 10701 | 31775 | : |  | 8245 | 24687 | : | : | 8373 | 24446 |
| UK | 18312 | 77349 | 18336 | 77453 | 17507 | 73950 | 16824 | 71067 | 16521 | 69786 |
| HR | 333 | 573 | 311 | 605 | 383 | 676 | 561 | 738 | 619 | 902 |
| TR | 2790 | 8162 | 3310 | 10321 | 4091 | 12964 | 4836 | 15712 | 5787 | 18736 |
| IS | 464 | 975 | 492 | 1166 | 430 | 1145 | 449 | 1197 | 414 | 888 |
| NO | 2740 | 11186 | : | : | 3321 | 12729 | 3751 | 13838 | 3867 | 13598 |
| CH | : |  | : | : | : | : | 2101 | 9136 | : |  |
| JP | 33791 | 485569 | 35976 | 491124 | 40017 | 495104 | 38443 | 501148 | : | : |

Data unavailable: EU-27, EU-25, EU-15, MK, IL, US.
Break in series: DK: 2007; FR: 2006; SI: 2008; SE: 2005, 2007.
Data estimated: UK; LU: 2007.
Others: ':' not available.
Head count.
Source: Eurostat - Statistics on research and development (online data code: rd_p_persocc).

## 2. Scientific fields

Girls are more successful at school as they obtain higher grades and are less likely than boys to repeat a year (European Commission 2008). In this sense, boys, not girls, are falling behind. However, sex segregation in fields of study persists despite the female advantage in graduation rates at all levels of study (Meulders et al. 2010; Barone 2011) ( ${ }^{1}$ ). Girls less frequently engage on science, engineering and technology paths, while boys opt less often for education, health and welfare and the humanities. This would not be a major issue were it not that male-dominated study fields are also generally those that offer more stable and rewarding professional opportunities (Xie and Shauman 2003; OECD 2006; Caprile and Vallès 2010) ${ }^{2}$ ). It is a striking fact that most studies focus on women and science whereas research aimed at a better understanding of the underrepresentation of men in education, health and the humanities is almost non-existent. However, the gendered pattern of study choice needs to be addressed by considering both sexes equally. The reasons why study field choices are gendered include stereotypes often found in children's books and school manuals; gendered attitudes of teachers, gendered advice and guidance on courses to be followed; different parental expectations regarding the future of girls and boys; and so forth (Xie and Shauman 2003; Meulders et al. 2010; Ecklund, Lincoln and Tansey 2012). As a result, some study fields but also some professions are thought of as feminine, others as masculine. If the aim is to change these trends and introduce more of a gender balance in all study fields as a basis for more gender equality on the labour market, then it is with respect to the entire set of factors upstream of the study orientations that genuine theoretical and political questioning should take place, and while doing so equal attention should be given to both girls' and boys' choices.

## Moving towards gender equality at the PhD level

In 2010, on average in the EU-27, $46 \%$ of all PhD graduates were women (Figure 2.1). In 9 countries, women accounted for more than half of all PhD graduates, reaching a maximum of 62 \% in Portugal. The lowest proportions of women among PhD graduates stretch down to 25 \% for Malta and 28\% for Japan.
A second positive image is set forth by the growth rates as shown in Figure 2.2. In most countries the compound annual growth rate of female PhD graduates has exceeded that of men between 2002 and 2010. The only exceptions are the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, Latvia and Bulgaria. On average in the EU-27, the number of female PhD graduates increased at a rate of $3.7 \%$ per year compared with $1.6 \%$ for male PhD graduates.

The data for the period 2002-2010 mask the fact that the number of PhD graduates has followed a very different growth pattern in the two sub-periods 2002-2006 and 2006-2010. When we compute the compound annual growth rate between 2006 and 2010, a picture of negative growth or stagnation comes out. On average in the EU-27, between 2006 and 2010, the number of female PhDs has stagnated as the mean annual growth rate stood at $0.0 \%$ whereas the number of male PhDs has declined at an average annual rate of $-0.8 \%$. This is a very important finding that asks for a close monitoring over time. The slowdown in the growth rates of PhD graduates may possibly be an effect of the recent financial and economic crisis. Only future statistics will allow to ascertain or invalidate this assumption.
In Germany, Portugal, Sweden and Finland, the number of male PhD graduates has decreased over the whole period, between 2002 and 2010, whereas that of female PhDs has increased. Poland is the only country where the compound annual growth rate of female PhD graduates has been negative between 2002 and 2010.

Whereas the growth rates of PhD graduates between 2002 and 2010 were rather low (under $10 \%)$ in three quarters of the countries, they were much higher, especially for women, in Slovakia, Croatia, Makedonia, Ireland, Italy, Turkey, Estonia and Romania.

> At the PhD level, women are catching up with men in most countries although the pace has slowed down substantially since 2006.

[^3]Figure 2.1: Proportion of female PhD (ISCED 6) graduates, 2010


Exceptions to the reference year: FR: 2009.
Data unavailable: EU-15, IL.
Data estimated: EU-27, EU-25.
Source: Eurostat - Education Statistics (online data code: educ_grad5); IT - MIUR-Italian Ministry of Education (2009-2010).

Figure 2.2: Compound annual growth rate of PhD (ISCED 6) graduates, by sex, 2002-2010


Exceptions to the reference years: EE: 2007-2010; EL: 2004-2010; FR: 2003-2009; RO, HR: 2003-2010.
Data unavailable: EU-25, EU-15, IL.
Data estimated: EU-27.
Others: Compound annual growth rates not presented for countries with less than 30 graduates: CY, MT, IS.
LU: data available only for 2010.
Source: Eurostat - Education Statistics (online data code: educ_grad5); IT - MIUR-Italian Ministry of Education (2010).

## Male and female PhD graduates are unevenly distributed across the different fields of study

Table 2.1 shows that in 2010, on average throughout the EU-27, women accounted for $64 \%$ of all PhD graduates in education, $56 \%$ in health and welfare and $54 \%$ in the humanities. A more or less balanced gender composition is observed only in social sciences, business and law with $49 \%$ of women and in agricultural and veterinary sciences with $52 \%$ of women.

On the contrary, the fields of science, mathematics and computing and especially of engineering, manufacturing and construction are characterised by a strong gender imbalance. In the former, women constitute just $40 \%$ of PhD graduates and in the latter their share drops even lower to $26 \%$. Anno 2010, science and engineering thus remains a very male-dominated study field.

The average figures for the EU-27 level out some very important cross-country variations. Although at first sight, the field of education appears to be entirely feminised in Iceland and Estonia, this is only due to very small sample sizes of PhD graduates in this field in these countries. Feminisation of the field of education is very pronounced also in Latvia, Portugal, Slovenia and Finland where only less than one in four PhD graduates in this field is male. When comparing the degree of masculinisation of engineering, manufacturing and construction cross-nationally, it appears that less than one in five PhD holders in this field is a woman in Japan (12\%), Germany ( $15 \%$ ), Slovenia ( $15 \%$ ), and Luxembourg ( $17 \%$ ). On the contrary, in Portugal, a gender balance characterises the field of engineering, with $50 \%$ of female PhD graduates. Portugal is clearly an exceptional case as all other countries have a long way to go still before reaching an equal share of women and men in engineering, manufacturing and construction. The proportion of female PhDs in this field is above $35 \%$ only in three countries: Latvia (36\%), Lithuania (38\%) and Turkey (39\%).

[^4]Table 2.1: Proportion of female PhD (ISCED 6) graduates by broad field of study, 2010

|  | Education | Humanities \& arts | Social sciences, business \& law | Science, mathematics \& computing | Engineering, manufacturing \& construction | Agriculture \& veterinary | Health \& welfare |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EU-27 | 64 | 54 | 49 | 40 | 26 | 52 | 56 |
| EU-25 | 64 | 54 | 49 | 40 | 25 | 53 | 56 |
| BE | 56 | 41 | 47 | 37 | 30 | 48 | 58 |
| BG | 47 | 57 | 51 | 58 | 32 | 80 | 43 |
| CZ | 72 | 45 | 45 | 41 | 21 | 46 | 41 |
| DK | 0 | 53 | 46 | 35 | 29 | 55 | 58 |
| DE | 54 | 52 | 42 | 38 | 15 | 62 | 56 |
| EE | 100 | 76 | 57 | 43 | 32 | 67 | 59 |
| IE | 58 | 60 | 55 | 44 | 23 | 57 | 59 |
| EL | 52 | 54 | 47 | 35 | 27 | 45 | 49 |
| ES | 60 | 51 | 49 | 48 | 34 | 42 | 56 |
| FR | 55 | 58 | 46 | 39 | 27 | 54 | 47 |
| IT | 68 | 60 | 52 | 52 | 35 | 53 | 63 |
| CY | 50 | 100 | 17 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LV | 89 | 75 | 66 | 45 | 36 | 70 | 75 |
| LT | : | 59 | 69 | 62 | 38 | 69 | 53 |
| LU | 60 | 45 | 63 | 19 | 17 | 0 | 50 |
| HU | 66 | 52 | 47 | 40 | 35 | 40 | 56 |
| MT | 0 | 0 | 50 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| NL | : | 48 | 47 | 35 | 22 | 46 | 53 |
| AT | 61 | 49 | 47 | 36 | 27 | 65 | 52 |
| PL | : | 52 | 52 | 54 | 27 | 57 | 64 |
| PT | 82 | 68 | 60 | 58 | 50 | 51 | 69 |
| RO | 30 | 53 | 54 | 45 | 30 | 49 | 62 |
| SI | 82 | 68 | 47 | 50 | 15 | 65 | 47 |
| SK | 74 | 59 | 51 | 49 | 31 | 39 | 58 |
| FI | 77 | 64 | 60 | 44 | 29 | 61 | 70 |
| SE | 71 | 54 | 53 | 41 | 31 | 56 | 63 |
| UK | 65 | 52 | 56 | 38 | 22 | 53 | 56 |
| HR | 50 | 59 | 52 | 56 | 32 | 50 | 54 |
| MK | 59 | 45 | 57 | 58 | 27 | 0 | 77 |
| TR | 38 | 36 | 40 | 49 | 39 | 50 | 62 |
| IS | 100 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 33 | 100 | 71 |
| NO | 0 | 44 | 41 | 33 | 33 | 71 | 56 |
| CH | 63 | 48 | 42 | 35 | 23 | 76 | 49 |
| JP | 49 | 49 | 38 | 23 | 12 | 29 | 30 |
| US | 67 | 49 | 58 | 41 | 24 | 44 | 74 |

Exceptions to the reference year: FR: 2009; IT: 2006; PL: 2009; RO: 2006 (Education).
Data unavailable: EU-15, IL.
Data estimated: EU-27, EU-25.
Others: ' $\because$ ': not available.
Most tertiary students study abroad and are not included : CY Most PhD (ISCED 6) graduates study abroad and are not included: IS.

Source: Eurostat - Education Statistics (online data code: educ_grad5).

## In which study fields is it most common for men and women to obtain their PhD?

Figure 2.3 shows the distribution of female and male PhD graduates across these broad study fields for the year 2010. Whereas science, mathematics and computing is a field where the gender imbalance in PhD graduates is among the largest, alongside engineering (cfr. Table 2.1), it is interesting to see that it is also the field with the highest numbers of both male and female PhD graduates ( $32 \%$ of men and $26 \%$ of women).

The second largest share of female PhD graduates was found in health and welfare ( $24 \%$ ), whereas the second largest share of male PhD graduates was found in engineering, manufacturing and construction ( $20 \%$ ).

One fifth of female PhD graduates studied social sciences, business and law, $14 \%$ took humanities and arts, $8 \%$ were in engineering, manufacturing and construction, and $4 \%$ in agricultural and veterinary sciences. Whereas the proportion of female PhD graduates is highest in the field of education, at $64 \%$ on average in the EU-27 in 2010 (cfr. Table 2.1), only $4 \%$ of all female PhDs graduate in this field.

For the remaining male PhD graduates, the distribution is as follows: $17 \%$ in social sciences, business and law, $15 \%$ in health and welfare, $10 \%$ in humanities and arts, $3 \%$ in agricultural and veterinary sciences and $2 \%$ in education.

The greatest gender imbalance characterises those science fields with the highest number of PhD graduates.

## Country-specific distributions of female and male PhDs across fields of science

Large cross-country differences between the shares of male and female PhD graduates are observed in all fields except for agriculture and veterinary and education.
In the field of engineering, manufacturing and construction, compared with the EU-27 average ( $8.4 \%$ ), the proportion of female PhD graduates was much lower in many countries; there are no female PhDs in this field in Malta and Cyprus, just $0.4 \%$ of all female PhDs in Norway and only $3-4 \%$ in the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, Germany and Luxembourg. Conversely, up to $17 \%$ of female PhD holders graduated in this field of study in Belgium and Portugal.
There is even more cross-country disparity in the proportion of female PhDs in health and welfare. Although the EU-27 average stood at $24 \%$, it ranged from a low of $3.7 \%$ in France to more than $50 \%$ of all female PhDs in this field in Norway. Except for Lithuania and Bulgaria, the share of male PhDs in the field of health and welfare is systematically below that of women.

Across the countries, the share of female PhDs in science, mathematics and computing ranges from below $10 \%$ in Romania and Macedonia to above $40 \%$ in France, Cyprus and Iceland. The share of male PhDs in this field is also lowest in the former two countries whereas it exceeds $40 \%$ in Estonia, France, Iceland and Norway.

A few countries form exceptions to the overall picture of more balance between the proportions of male and female PhDs in the social sciences, business and law. In six countries, the proportion of female PhDs in this field was substantially larger than that of men. Indeed, the gender gap was above 5 percentage points in Austria, Latvia, the United Kingdom, and Lithuania and reached a high of $22 \%$ in Malta and $24 \%$ in Luxembourg. It should be noted that an inverse gender gap with more male than female PhDs in this field of science characterises Norway, Germany, Turkey, Iceland and to a greater extent Cyprus.

For the humanities and arts, the exceptional cases of the United States, Turkey, Iceland, Macedonia and Malta deserve special attention. In these countries the general trend was reversed and a higher share of male PhD graduates than female PhD graduates were in this field of study.

Finally, agricultural and veterinary sciences and education accounted for only a small share of male and female PhD graduates in most countries.

Although on average science, mathematics and computing hosts the largest shares of both female and male PhD graduates, these shares vary greatly between countries. In engineering, manufacturing and construction, the share of female PhDs is systematically below that of men but the opposite characterises the field of health and welfare. Overall, there was more of a gender balance in the social sciences, business and law. The US, Turkey, Iceland, Macedonia and Malta deviate from the general pattern observed for the humanities and arts, as the share of male PhD graduates exceeds that of female PhDs in this field of study.

Figure 2.3: Distribution of PhD (ISCED6) graduates across the broad fields of study by sex, 2010


| Education | Humanities \& arts |
| :--- | :--- |
| Engineering, manufacturing \& construction |  |
| Agriculture \& veterinary | Social sciences, business \& law |
| Health \& welfare |  |

Exceptions to the reference years: FR, PL: 2009.
Data unavailable: EU-15, IL.
Data estimated: EU-27, EU-25.
Others: Most tertiary students study abroad and are not included: CY.
Most PhD (ISCED 6) graduates study abroad and are not included: IS.
Countries with small numbers of PhD graduates: CY, IS, MT.
LT, NL, PL: the field "Education" was not taken into account due to missing data.
Source: Eurostat - Education Statistics (online data code: educ_grad5).

## Engineering: a male field of science but female PhDs are gaining ground

The gender imbalance in the PhD population in the field of engineering, manufacturing and construction is studied over time in Tables 2.2 and 2.3 . Table 2.2 shows the compound annual growth rate of the number of male and female PhD graduates within subfields of natural science and engineering over the period 2002-2010. These subfields are: life science, physical science, mathematics and statistics, computing, engineering and engineering trades, manufacturing and processes and architecture and building. For each of these subfields, Table 2.3 shows the evolution in the proportion of female PhDs between 2002 and 2010. Both tables allow for similar conclusions to be drawn. First of all, from Table 2.3, we learn that, in absolute terms, the highest share of female PhD graduates was observed in life science ( $57 \%$ in 2010) whereas female PhD graduates were least well represented in computing ( $19 \%$ in 2010) and engineering and engineering trades ( $23 \%$ in 2010). The proportion of female PhD graduates ranged between $32 \%$ and $42 \%$ in all other subfields. Between 2002 and 2010, the number of female PhD graduates has increased the most in the two fields where they are least well represented (cfr. Table 2.2): their compound annual growth rate stood at 8\% (compared with 7\% for male PhDs) in computing and at 9\% (compared with 4\% for male PhDs) in engineering and engineering trades. As a result, between 2002 and 2010, the proportion of female PhD graduates has increased from $17 \%$ to $23 \%$ in this latter field (cfr. Table 2.3). In the other subfields, the period 2002-2010 has also witnessed an increase in the share of female PhD graduates: in manufacturing and processing ( +11 percentage points), in architecture and building ( +4 percentage points) but also in life science ( +3 points), physical science ( +3 points), mathematics and statistics ( +2 points), and computing ( +2 points). In all fields, the number of female PhD graduates has increased much more rapidly than the number of male PhD graduates (cfr. Table 2.2), even in life science where women already form a majority. In manufacturing and processing, we should speak of a slower decrease in the number of female PhD graduates rather than of a faster increase: on average in the EU-27, the compound annual growth rate of female PhD graduates stood at $-1 \%$ between 2002 and 2010 in this field compared with $-7 \%$ for male PhD graduates.

Between 2002 and 2010, the number of female PhD graduates has increased at a faster pace than the number of male PhD graduates in all subfields of engineering, manufacturing and construction but the most in the two subfields where they are least well represented: computing and engineering and engineering trades

Table 2.2: Compound annual growth rates of PhD (ISCED6) graduates by narrow field of study in natural science and engineering, by sex, 2002-2010

|  | Science, Mathematics \& Computing (EF4) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Engineering, Manufacturing \& Construction (EF5) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Life science (EF42) |  | Physical science (EF44) |  | Mathematics \& statistics (EF46) |  | Computing (EF48) |  | Engineering \& engineering trades (EF52) |  | Manufacturing \& processing (EF56) |  | Architecture \& building (EF58) |  |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 딘 } \\ & \stackrel{0}{6} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{ᄃ}{\Sigma}$ |  | $\frac{ᄃ}{\Sigma}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ᄃ } \\ & \stackrel{1}{6} \\ & \frac{0}{3} \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{ᄃ}{\Sigma}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ᄃ } \\ & \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{E} \\ & \frac{0}{3} \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{5}{\Sigma}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ᄃ } \\ & \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{6} \\ & \stackrel{0}{3} \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{ᄃ}{\Sigma}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ᄃ } \\ & \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{6} \\ & \stackrel{0}{3} \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{\Sigma}{\Sigma}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ᄃ } \\ & \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{0} \\ & \stackrel{0}{3} \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{ᄃ}{\Sigma}$ |
| EU-27 | 2 | 1 | 1 | -1 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 4 | -1 | -7 | 3 | 1 |
| BE | - 3 | -5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | -4 | -5 | 22 | 13 | 19 | 33 | 29 | 9 |
| BG | 10 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | - | - | 10 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 19 | -3 |
| CZ | 13 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 11 | 8 | -2 | -8 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 11 | 8 |
| DK | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| DE | 8 | 3 | 4 | -2 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | -6 | 5 | 0 |
| EE | 13 | 8 | 18 | 5 | - | 9 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 16 | - | - | - | - |
| IE | 5 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 15 | - 1 | 17 | 23 | 22 | 10 | - 13 | - | 0 | 6 |
| EL | - 22 | - 38 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 19 | 12 | 0 | 31 | 21 | - | - | 28 | 30 |
| ES | 7 | 6 | -5 | - 3 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 17 | 6 |
| FR | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 12 | -3 | -10 | 25 | 15 |
| IT | 22 | 27 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 19 | 26 | 55 | 37 | 20 | 28 | 21 | 20 | 27 |
| CY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LV | 0 | 9 | 22 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - 16 | 19 | - | - | - | - |
| LT | 9 | 9 | 4 | -1 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 3 | : | : | 16 | 15 |
| HU | 26 | 4 | 14 | 8 | 18 | 10 | 4 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 13 |
| MT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NL | : | : | -2 | 3 | : | : | : | : | 19 | 1 | : | : | : |  |
| AT | 4 | -5 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 4 | -22 | - 19 | 19 | 4 |
| PT | 5 | 6 | -4 | -3 | - 10 | -14 | 4 | -2 | 2 | -5 | -5 | -16 | 4 | -5 |
| RO | 14 | 10 | : | : | 14 | 15 | : | : | 21 | 15 | : | : | - 31 | -29 |
| SI | 8 | 15 | 4 | 6 | - | 4 | - | 4 | - 1 | 5 | -4 | 4 | -20 | - 12 |
| SK | 15 | 21 | 17 | 10 | 25 | 14 | 30 | 34 | 23 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 22 |
| FI | 0 | 0 | -2 | -2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | -2 | 3 | 1 | -8 | -8 | 0 | -9 |
| SE | -1 | -4 | 1 | -2 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 2 | -2 | 4 | -2 | -3 | -7 |
| UK | -5 | -3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 1 | -3 | 8 | 2 |
| HR | 32 | 44 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 0 | - | 12 | 13 | 3 | 18 | 10 | 7 | 12 |
| MK | - 10 | 0 | -19 | -18 | - | - | - | - | -8 | 9 | - | - | 9 | 15 |
| TR | 14 | 10 | 19 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 36 | 31 | 13 | 4 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 19 |
| IS | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NO | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | -8 |
| CH | 9 | 0 | 5 | 1 | -8 | -7 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 25 | - | 9 | 4 |
| US | 9 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 20 | 24 |

Exceptions to the reference years: EU-25, EL, HR: 2004-2010; FR: 2003-2009; IT: 2002-2006; RO: 2003-2010 (EF42, EF52, EF58); RO: 2007-2010 (EF46); NL: 2002-2004 (EF52)
Data unavailable: EU-15, PL, IL, JP.
Others: '-': not applicable; ' $\because$ ' not available.
LU data available only for 2010.
Source: Eurostat - Education Statistics (online data code: educ_grad5).

Table 2.3: Evolution of the proportion of female PhD (ISCED6) graduates by narrow field of study in natural science and engineering (fields EF4 \& EF5), 2002-2010

|  | Science, Mathematics \& Computing (EF4) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Engineering, Manufacturing \& Construction (EF5) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Life science (EF42) |  | Physical science (EF44) |  | Mathematics \& statistics (EF46) |  | Computing (EF48) |  | Engineering \& engineering trades (EF52) |  | Manufacturing \& processing (EF56) |  | Architecture \& building (EF58) |  |
|  | 2002 | 2010 | 2002 | 2010 | 2002 | 2010 | 2002 | 2010 | 2002 | 2010 | 2002 | 2010 | 2002 | 2010 |
| EU-27 | 54 | 57 | 31 | 34 | 30 | 32 | 17 | 19 | 17 | 23 | 31 | 42 | 30 | 34 |
| EU-25 | 53 | 57 | 34 | 34 | 31 | 31 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 22 | 30 | 42 | 36 | 34 |
| BE | 45 | 50 | 30 | 33 | 46 | 44 | 10 | 11 | 18 | 30 | 50 | 29 | 15 | 41 |
| BG | 57 | 66 | 56 | 51 | 63 | 56 | - | 57 | 35 | 30 | 29 | 40 | 17 | 50 |
| CZ | 50 | 61 | 21 | 32 | 23 | 26 | 9 | 15 | 22 | 12 | 42 | 69 | 26 | 31 |
| DK | 37 | - | - | - | - | 35 | - | - | 23 | 29 | - | - | - | - |
| DE | 47 | 57 | 21 | 30 | 22 | 26 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 12 | 23 | 32 | 18 | 24 |
| EE | 50 | 59 | 21 | 41 | - | - | 25 | 17 | 33 | 28 | - | - | - | 43 |
| IE | 52 | 57 | 32 | 41 | 14 | 35 | 27 | 20 | 11 | 22 | 19 | - | 25 | 18 |
| EL | 37 | 70 | 35 | 39 | 36 | 22 | 12 | 21 | 17 | 25 | 24 | - | 38 | 36 |
| ES | 59 | 60 | 42 | 40 | 37 | 42 | 25 | 22 | 24 | 33 | 53 | 61 | 17 | 31 |
| FR | 53 | 55 | 34 | 34 | 24 | 24 | 19 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 38 | 49 | 28 | 39 |
| IT | 72 | 69 | 44 | 43 | 52 | 44 | 39 | 22 | 15 | 23 | 23 | 27 | 53 | 48 |
| CY | - | - | - | 67 | - | 50 | - | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LV | 67 | 50 | 25 | 42 | - | - | - | 50 | 73 | 14 | - | 75 | - | 33 |
| LT | 71 | 71 | 45 | 55 | 50 | 67 | 33 | 55 | 41 | 36 | : | : | 43 | 45 |
| HU | 22 | 56 | 31 | 40 | 18 | 26 | 36 | 14 | 24 | 29 | 35 | 36 | 70 | 53 |
| MT | - | 33 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NL | - | - | 40 | 38 | - | - | - | - | 18 | 23 | - | - | - | - |
| AT | 46 | 64 | 24 | 25 | 30 | 41 | 12 | 10 | 17 | 26 | 36 | 30 | 13 | 30 |
| PT | 68 | 66 | 53 | 51 | 59 | 68 | 22 | 31 | 30 | 44 | 54 | 76 | 38 | 56 |
| RO | 50 | 55 | : | : | 41 | 41 | : | : | 23 | 30 | : | : | 39 | 35 |
| SI | 74 | 63 | 50 | 46 | - | 20 | - | 13 | 18 | 12 | 39 | 25 | 43 | 25 |
| SK | 72 | 64 | 28 | 39 | 38 | 56 | 17 | 13 | 19 | 26 | 37 | 44 | 58 | 40 |
| FI | 66 | 67 | 33 | 33 | 25 | 26 | 16 | 28 | 23 | 25 | 59 | 59 | 24 | 41 |
| SE | 48 | 54 | 35 | 41 | 16 | 28 | 17 | 30 | 23 | 28 | 30 | 40 | 39 | 48 |
| UK | 57 | 53 | 32 | 36 | 23 | 26 | 19 | 18 | 15 | 18 | 27 | 34 | 23 | 33 |
| HR | 79 | 69 | 39 | 55 | 33 | 38 | - | 16 | 17 | 26 | 44 | 55 | 43 | 36 |
| MK | 88 | 75 | 69 | 67 | 50 | - | - | 40 | 67 | 33 | 33 | - | 33 | 25 |
| TR | 47 | 53 | 24 | 48 | 36 | 53 | 25 | 31 | 13 | 22 | 44 | 56 | 64 | 47 |
| IS | - | 40 | - | 36 | - | - | - | 50 | - | 50 | - | 33 | - | - |
| NO | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 33 | 13 | - | - | - | 20 | 33 |
| CH | 34 | 51 | 24 | 30 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 21 | - | 60 | 18 | 24 |
| US | 44 | 53 | 28 | 33 | 29 | 30 | 23 | 22 | 17 | 22 | - | 25 | 36 | 30 |

Exceptions to the reference years: EU-25, EL, HR: 2004-2010; FR: 2003-2009; IT: 2002-2006; RO: 2003-2010 (EF42, EF52, EF58); RO: 2007-2010 (EF46); NL: 2002-2004 (EF52).
Data unavailable: EU-15, PL, IL, JP.
Others: '-': not applicable; ' '' not available.
Most tertiary students study abroad and are not included : CY.
Most PhD (ISCED 6) graduates study abroad and are not included: IS.
Source: Eurostat - Education Statistics (online data code: educ_grad5).

## The distribution of female and male researchers across fields of science in the higher education sector

Although on average in the EU-27, in 2009, women made up $40 \%$ of all researchers in the higher education and the government sector, female researchers were noticeably less present in the business enterprise sector where their share stood at 19\% (cfr. Chapter 1). Compared with 2006, this means that the share of female researchers has remained stable in the business enterprise sector, it has increased slightly from 39\% in 2006 in the government sector and it increased most in higher education where in 2006 it stood at $37 \%$.

Figure 2.4 focuses on the Higher Education Sector showing the distribution of male and female researchers across the different fields of science in 2009. In the Higher Education Sector, female researchers were best represented in the social sciences in 12 of the 28 countries and these are mainly the Southern European countries and the most recent EU members. Female researchers are most present in the medical sciences in 11 of the 28 countries, mainly former EU- 15 member states as well as Japan. The share of female researchers is lowest in agriculture in all countries except Croatia and Romania.

In the large majority of countries (20 out of 28), the widest gender gap was observed in engineering whereas, leaving agriculture aside, the smallest gap is most often found in the humanities.

There are many cross-country differences in the relative importance of each of the fields of science. Just $3 \%$ of female researchers were in the natural sciences in Romania, compared with $30 \%$ in Estonia. In engineering and technology, the low proportions of female researchers observed in Luxembourg ( $3 \%$ ), Hungary ( $7 \%$ ), Norway ( $7 \%$ ) and Denmark ( $8 \%$ ) contrast sharply with the much higher shares of female engineers in Romania (39\%) and Slovenia ( $25 \%$ ). Such contrasting national patterns characterise the medical sciences also with particularly high shares of female researchers in medicine in Sweden ( $54 \%$ ) and Japan ( $76 \%$ ) and particularly low shares (of at most $10 \%$ ) in Cyprus, Estonia and Bulgaria. Women accounted for only $6 \%$ of researchers in the humanities in Romania, compared with $31 \%$ in Luxembourg. Although the share of female researchers is highest in the social sciences in 12 of the 28 countries, it varies between $0 \%$ in Sweden and Japan and $41 \%$ in Bulgaria. Finally, the lowest cross-country variation in the proportions of researchers was observed in agriculture but the overall share of research in this field is very small everywhere, with the exception of Croatia, which still counts a sizeable proportion of researchers in this field ( $12 \%$ ).

In higher education, the social and medical sciences attract the largest shares of female researchers.

Figure 2.4: Distribution of researchers in the Higher Education Sector (HES), across fields of science, 2009


Exceptions to the reference year: JP: 2008; FI, UK: 2007.
Data unavailable: EU-27, EU-25, EU-15, EL, FR, PL, MK, CH, IS, IL, US.
Provisional data: MT.
Data estimated: BE, IE.
Others: Head count.
Source: Eurostat - Research and development statistics (online data code: rd_p_perssci).

## How has the distribution of female and male researchers across fields of science evolved over the last decade in the HES?

Table 2.4 completes this picture by showing the evolution of the number of female researchers in the Higher Education Sector by fields of science between 2002 and 2009. It shows that in most countries and in most subfields of science, the compound annual growth rate of female researchers in the Higher Education Sector over the period 2002-2009 has been positive. But again, the situation varies widely across European countries. In the humanities, the growth in the number of female researchers has been positive in all countries but Hungary and their number has risen at an annual rate of between $1 \%$ in Poland and Latvia and $53 \%$ in Luxembourg. Given the severe underrepresentation of female researchers in engineering and technology, the extremely high growth rates observed in this field in some countries are most encouraging. For example, the number of female researchers in engineering and technology has increased by $22 \%$ annually over 2002-2009 in Denmark, by $29 \%$ in Malta, by $35 \%$ in Cyprus and by $45 \%$ in Poland. It should nevertheless be noted that negative growth rates were observed in three countries (Luxembourg, Sweden and Hungary). In Luxembourg the number of female researchers in engineering and technology declined by $24 \%$ annually between 2002 and 2009. Remarkably, in this country, the number of female researchers in the natural sciences grew much faster than in the other countries $(52 \%)$. Malta comes in second with a compound annual growth rate of $28 \%$ but in all other countries the number of female researchers in the natural sciences was much more modest and negative values were observed in six countries (the Czech Republic, Spain, Latvia, Romania, Poland and Sweden). In the medical sciences, which host the largest shares of female researchers in many countries, their number has also grown fast over the period 2002-2009, the growth rate was above $20 \%$ in the Czech Republic, Slovenia and Portugal. A negative trend characterises five countries and especially Poland where the number of female researchers in this field drastically decreased at an annual rate of $-46 \%$. In the social sciences, apart from the negative rates for Poland and Slovenia, the growth rates of female researchers were comprised between $0 \%$ in the Czech Republic and $44 \%$ in Luxembourg. Finally, although sizable growth rates (above $10 \%$ ) in the number of female researchers in agriculture were observed in Bulgaria, Ireland, Italy, Austria and Denmark between 2002 and 2009 and although particularly in Romania this field has been attracting many female researchers (the annual growth rate stood at $56 \%$ ), the number of women has generally grown very slowly or it has decreased in this field.

Female researchers are generally gaining ground in all fields of science in higher education although at a very different pace in the different countries. Especially the humanities and engineering and technology are attracting more and more women.

Table 2.4: Compound annual growth rates of female researchers in the Higher Education Sector (HES), by field of science, 2002-2009

|  | Natural sciences | Engineering and technology | Medical sciences | Agricultural Sciences | Social sciences | Humanities |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BE | 5.5 | 7.0 | 6.5 | -0.5 | 6.8 | 6.7 |
| BG | 14.3 | 11.7 | 8.5 | 12.8 | 19.8 | 14.1 |
| CZ | - 7.7 | 3.4 | 21.0 | 4.1 | 0.2 | 22.2 |
| DK | 8.7 | 21.7 | 15.5 | 16.2 | 22.0 | 2.6 |
| DE | 11.4 | 11.7 | 6.2 | 8.3 | 6.9 | 11.4 |
| EE | 7.3 | -0.4 | 0.1 | -0.8 | 4.0 | 3.9 |
| IE | 2.1 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 13.2 | 5.0 | 7.1 |
| ES | - 5.0 | 6.1 | 6.0 | -8.1 | 11.6 | 14.7 |
| IT | 3.2 | 10.0 | -6.2 | 13.7 | 10.3 | 4.4 |
| CY | 13.3 | 34.6 | : | : | 14.7 | 6.9 |
| LV | -4.4 | 7.1 | 9.9 | - | 9.6 | 1.2 |
| LT | 1.1 | 6.1 | -0.5 | -0.2 | 8.9 | 9.9 |
| LU | 52.4 | - 24.0 | : | : | 43.8 | 53.5 |
| HU | 3.0 | - 1.5 | 3.0 | - | 6.9 | - 7.7 |
| MT | 28.1 | 29.2 | - 1.6 | : | 3.6 | 4.9 |
| NL | 3.3 | 6.2 | 4.3 | 3.6 | 6.4 | 4.9 |
| AT | 11.4 | 18.7 | 8.0 | 15.0 | 13.1 | 9.9 |
| PL | - 1.3 | 44.7 | -45.6 | - 17.3 | -4.9 | 0.6 |
| PT | 12.4 | 16.3 | 26.0 | 9.0 | 23.5 | 21.9 |
| RO | - 1.8 | 13.8 | 13.2 | 56.3 | 18.7 | 32.6 |
| SI | 8.4 | 15.5 | 21.1 | - 24.0 | - 2.4 | 4.6 |
| SK | - 0.0 | 7.8 | 13.6 | - 1.6 | 12.0 | 16.4 |
| SE | - 1.0 | - 5.1 | 10.2 | 0.1 | : | : |
| HR | 6.1 | 3.7 | -0.7 | 5.5 | 1.1 | 17.9 |
| TR | 4.3 | 5.6 | 6.8 | 3.7 | 6.9 | 3.8 |
| NO | 3.6 | 13.3 | 10.9 | 0.9 | 6.6 | 3.3 |
| JP | 3.4 | 6.1 | 5.4 | 4.0 | : | : |

Exceptions to the reference years: BE: 2004-2009; DK, DE, LV, LT, SE, TR, NO: 2003-2009;IT, LU: 2005-2009; JP: 2002-2008; MT: 2004-2009 (Agricultural sciences).
Data unavailable: EU-27, EU-25, EU-15, EL, FR, MK, IS, CH, IL, US.
Data estimated: PT: 2002; BE, IE: 2009.
Others: 's': not available; '-': not applicable.
Head count.
FI, UK : data available only for 2007.
Source: Eurostat - Research and development statistics (online data code: rd_p_perssci).

Given this overall picture of positive growth in the number of female researchers between 2002 and 2009, it is not surprising that the share of female researchers has generally grown or at least stabilised in most fields of science in the Higher Education Sector between 2002 and 2009 (Table 2.5). In all countries, the share of female researchers has grown or remained almost stable in the social sciences between 2002 and 2009. In agriculture, it was only in the Czech Republic that the proportion of women witnessed a fall from $44 \%$ in 2002 to $35 \%$ in 2009. Perhaps more importantly, there were also only two exceptions to the overall increase in the share of female researchers in engineering and technology: Luxembourg where their share dropped from $18 \%$ in 2002 to $14 \%$ in 2009 (a decrease by $22 \%$ ) and Sweden where it plummeted from $44 \%$ in 2002 to $24 \%$ in 2009 (a decrease by $45 \%$ ). In the natural sciences, the picture was less positive: although the share of female researchers evolved favourably in most countries, it declined between 2002 and 2009 in Sweden (by 9 percentage points), the Czech Republic (by 7 points), Lithuania (by 5 points), and in Latvia and Romania (by 3 points), In the humanities, the share of female researchers has decreased in three countries (Bulgaria, Latvia and Hungary), but remained stable or increased in the other countries. The same holds true for female researchers in the medical sciences (the share of female researchers decreased noticeably only in Bulgaria, Ireland and Slovenia).

A few exceptions aside, the proportion of female researchers has grown or at least stabilised in all fields of science in the Higher Education Sector.

Table 2.5: Evolution of the proportion of female researchers in the Higher Education Sector (HES), by field of science, 2002-2009

|  | 2002 |  |  |  |  |  | 2009 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BE | 29 | 18 | 46 | 38 | 42 | 41 | 32 | 20 | 51 | 44 | 47 | 43 |
| BG | 43 | 22 | 52 | 33 | 44 | 62 | 42 | 31 | 45 | 39 | 51 | 54 |
| CZ | 33 | 25 | 48 | 44 | 42 | 45 | 26 | 25 | 46 | 35 | 41 | 40 |
| DK | 23 | 14 | 37 | 46 | 30 | 38 | 29 | 22 | 47 | 53 | 46 | 48 |
| DE | 18 | 12 | 35 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 27 | 18 | 45 | 46 | 34 | 47 |
| EE | 35 | 26 | 62 | 42 | 53 | 62 | 38 | 28 | 60 | 43 | 58 | 62 |
| IE | 31 | 18 | 74 | 30 | 43 | 41 | 30 | 18 | 58 | 49 | 47 | 48 |
| ES | 38 | 32 | 40 | 36 | 38 | 38 | 40 | 37 | 42 | 38 | 41 | 41 |
| IT | 36 | 21 | 30 | 32 | 36 | 49 | 39 | 26 | 32 | 34 | 38 | 54 |
| CY | 26 | 13 | - | - | 33 | 43 | 34 | 26 | 63 | 13 | 41 | 44 |
| LV | 44 | 30 | 62 | 42 | 59 | 85 | 41 | 31 | 60 | 49 | 64 | 69 |
| LT | 47 | 28 | 70 | 48 | 54 | 52 | 42 | 33 | 60 | 54 | 67 | 60 |
| LU | 26 | 18 | - | - | 34 | 35 | 25 | 14 | - | - | 46 | 46 |
| HU | 27 | 18 | 44 | 29 | 33 | 47 | 25 | 18 | 44 | 36 | 43 | 44 |
| MT | 6 | 5 | 30 | - | 31 | 17 | 26 | 14 | 45 | 20 | 39 | 19 |
| NL | 24 | 19 | 37 | 32 | 35 | 39 | 30 | 24 | 41 | 41 | 43 | 45 |
| AT | 22 | 13 | 36 | 41 | 36 | 43 | 28 | 21 | 44 | 56 | 47 | 50 |
| PT | 49 | 29 | 51 | 46 | 49 | 50 | 50 | 29 | 56 | 52 | 57 | 51 |
| RO | 43 | 34 | 53 | 29 | 47 | 30 | 40 | 39 | 56 | 48 | 51 | 46 |
| SI | 25 | 17 | 57 | 40 | 43 | 43 | 28 | 31 | 52 | 41 | 42 | 52 |
| SK | 39 | 31 | 50 | 42 | 49 | 50 | 46 | 32 | 55 | 42 | 50 | 50 |
| SE | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 35 | 24 | 60 | 48 | - | - |
| HR | 43 | 27 | 49 | 41 | 48 | 42 | 43 | 32 | 54 | 46 | 55 | 53 |
| TR | 40 | 29 | 43 | 26 | 36 | 41 | 42 | 33 | 46 | 29 | 40 | 42 |
| NO | 26 | 17 | 47 | 39 | 41 | 42 | 30 | 25 | 55 | 53 | 45 | 46 |
| JP | 10 | 6 | 24 | 14 | - | - | 13 | 8 | 29 | 18 | - | - |

Exceptions to the reference years: BE: 2004-2009; DK, DE, LV, LT, SE, TR, NO: 2003-2009; IT, LU: 2005-2009; JP: 2002-2008.
Data unavailable: EU-27, EU-25, EU-15, EL, FR, PL, MK, IS, CH, IL, US.
Data estimated: PT: 2002; BE, IE: 2009.
Others: '-': not applicable.
Head count.
FI, UK: data available only for 2007.
Source: Eurostat - Research and development statistics (online data code: rd_p_perssci).

## The distribution of female and male researchers across fields of science in the Government Sector: a different picture

An analysis similar to the previous one can be carried out for the Government Sector, starting with the distribution of researchers across the different fields of science in 2009 (Figure 2.5), and then looking at their growth rates in the different fields between 2002 and 2009 (Table 2.6) to illustrate the way these affected their relative proportions in these fields (Table 2.7).

In the EU-27, women accounted for 40\% of all researchers in the Government Sector in 2009 compared with $39 \%$ in 2006.

Unlike in the Higher Education Sector where in most countries the highest shares of female researchers were either in the social or the medical sciences, in the Government Sector, the fields that host the largest shares of female researchers differ greatly between the countries. In 13 of the 28 countries, the highest shares of female researchers are to be found in the natural sciences, in five countries in the medical sciences, in four countries in the social sciences, in three countries in agriculture, in two countries in engineering and in one country in the humanities.

On the contrary, the smallest shares of female researchers are found in engineering in eight countries, in the humanities in seven countries, in agriculture in six countries, in medical science in four countries and in the social sciences also in four countries.

Opposed to the relatively uniform distribution of female researchers across science fields in higher education, in the government sector the picture is much more diverse and disparate.

A very wide gender gap marks the research population in two extreme science fields, the one hosting the smallest share of female researchers, engineering and technology, and the one hosting the largest share of female researchers in 13 countries, the natural sciences. In 15 of the 28 countries, the gap between the shares of female and male researchers was largest in the field of engineering and technology. In eight countries the gender gap was largest in the natural sciences. Just like in higher education, when we leave agriculture aside, in the government sector the gap is most often smallest in the humanities (in 13 countries).

Large gender gaps characterise the research population in engineering and technology and the natural sciences in the Government Sector

The way female researchers in the government sector are distributed across the different fields of science is subject to a high degree of cross-national disparity. The share of female researchers in the natural sciences varies from a low of $11 \%$ in Estonia and Austria to more than $40 \%$ in Cyprus, Bulgaria, Poland, Luxembourg, the Czech Republic and Latvia. The spread in the shares of female researchers is largest in the medical sciences as it is comprised between $0 \%$ in Luxembourg and Finland and $57 \%$ in Spain. In Spain more than half of all female researchers are thus active in this field. In half of all countries, less than $10 \%$ of all female researchers are in agriculture but this field hosts one third to one half of all female researchers in Turkey, Japan and Ireland. Compared with higher education, we find much larger shares of female researchers in agriculture in the government sector. In the other scientific subfields, the range of the share of female researchers is similar, between $0 \%$ and approximately $40 \%$ are in the humanities, the social sciences and engineering and technology. Denmark and Cyprus are two countries with the lowest shares of female researchers in engineering but with the highest shares in the humanities. Whereas Luxembourg has one of the highest shares of female researchers in engineering, it is among the countries with the smallest share in the humanities. Besides Luxembourg, in Belgium engineering also attracts an important proportion of female researchers and besides Denmark and Cyprus, large shares of female researchers are in the humanities in Estonia, Austria and Hungary.

As regards the social sciences, these host very small shares of female researchers in Japan and Belgium and large shares in Malta and Sweden. The case of Sweden deserves special attention as in higher education we found there to be no female researchers in the social sciences.

The distribution of female researchers across fields of science in the Government Sector is very country-specific, no general patterns come out of the analysis.

Tables 2.6 and 2.7 complete this picture by informing on the evolution of the number of female researchers in the Government Sector by fields of science between 2002 and 2009. In general, between 2006 and 2009 the proportion of female researchers increased from $39 \%$ to $40 \%$ in this sector. Although in higher education, the compound annual growth rate of female researchers was systematically positive in all fields of science, Table 2.6 shows that in the Government Sector over the period 2002-2009 these growth rates put forth a very mixed pattern, they were more or less positive in some fields and countries, more or less negative in other fields and countries. A very encouraging finding is that the growth rate in the number of female researchers was generally positive in engineering and technology given that in this field female researchers are severely under-represented. Indeed, in engineering and technology, although negative growth rates were found in Denmark ( $-37 \%$ ), Sweden ( $-33 \%$ ), Cyprus ( $-21 \%$ ), the United Kingdom ( $-10 \%$ ) and the Czech Republic ( $-2 \%$ ), the growth in the number of female researchers has been positive in all other countries and the annual rate has reached a high of $49 \%$ in Ireland and $39 \%$ in Croatia. In the medical sciences, the trend in the number of researchers has been quite different with ten out of 27 countries having witnessed negative growth. Nevertheless, these negatives rates have generally been very modest, with the exception of Luxembourg, whereas the growth rates were positive in the 17 remaining countries, above $20 \%$ even in Latvia, Lithuania and Norway. In the other subfields of science, Table 2.6 shows that whereas women have strengthened their share among researchers in some countries, their number has decreased in others.

> The way the number of female researchers evolved over time in the different fields of science is highly country-specific. There is no general pattern. In some fields and countries, there are positive signals, in others negative ones, but, on the whole, the number of female researchers in the Government Sector has slowly increased from $39 \%$ in 2006 to $40 \%$ in 2009 .

These growth rates in the number of female researchers between 2002 and 2009 have affected their relative proportions in the different fields of science in the Government Sector (Table 2.7). The overall picture is promising as the share of women has increased in most fields and countries. Of the 27 countries for which the data allow for a 2002-2009 comparison, only three countries reported a decrease in the proportion of female researchers in the medical sciences (Denmark, Luxembourg and Romania). A close number of countries experienced a decrease in the share of female researchers in the agricultural sciences (Denmark, Luxembourg, Malta and Spain). In engineering and technology, five countries reported a decrease in the proportion of female researchers, namely Cyprus, Slovenia, Sweden, the United Kingdom and Turkey. Reductions were around 1-2 percentage points except for Sweden, where the share of female researchers decreased from $36 \%$ in 2002 to $16 \%$ in 2009, and Cyprus, where it witnessed a decline from $21 \%$ to $14 \%$. In the natural sciences, there were also five exceptions to the general pattern of a rising share of female researchers (Denmark, Estonia, Ireland, Latvia and Sweden). The largest decrease was noted in Ireland, where the share of female researchers in this field dropped by 17 percentage points between 2002 and 2009. On the contrary, ten countries reported a decrease in the share of female researchers in the field of the social sciences (of up to -9 percentage points in Latvia and -8 percentage points in Romania) and nine countries reported a decrease in the humanities (of up to -20 percentage points in Luxembourg, -14 percentage points in Latvia and -12 percentage points in Slovakia).

In most scientific disciplines and countries, the proportion of female researchers in the Government Sector has increased over the last decade.

Figure 2.5: Distribution of researchers in the Government Sector (GOV), across fields of science, 2009

$\square$ Natural sciences $\square$ Engineering and technology $\quad$ Medical sciences $\square$ Agricultural sciences $\square$ Social sciences $\square$ Humanities

Exceptions to the reference year(s): JP:2008; FI, SE:2007.
Data unavailable: EU-27, EU-25, EU-15, EL, FR, NL, MK, IS, CH, IL, US.
Break in series: SE.
Others: Head count.
Source: Eurostat - Research and development statistics (online data code: rd_p_perssci).

Table 2.6: Compound annual growth rates of female researchers in the Government Sector (GOV), by field of science, 2002-2009

|  | Natural sciences | Engineering and technology | Medical sciences | Agricultural Sciences | Social sciences | Humanities |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BE | 17 | 8 | 2 | 8 | -3 | 5 |
| BG | - 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| CZ | 4 | - 2 | 7 | -3 | 3 | 3 |
| DK | - 16 | - 37 | 2 | - | 5 | 3 |
| DE | 8 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| EE | - 2 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| IE | 4 | 49 | 9 | - 3 | 6 | : |
| ES | -2 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 20 | 15 |
| IT | 2 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| CY | 5 | - 21 | -4 | -6 | 5 | 12 |
| LV | -1 | 30 | 23 | 10 | -4 | 6 |
| LT | -1 | 11 | 28 | 1 | 7 | -3 |
| LU | 26 | 21 | - 52 | - 13 | 15 | -16 |
| HU | 5 | 6 | -6 | 2 | 5 | -1 |
| MT | 26 | 22 | : | 17 | - 7 | - |
| AT | 8 | 18 | 2 | -1 | 10 | 7 |
| PL | - 16 | : | -3 | - 7 | 7 | - 2 |
| PT | 1 | 0 | 0 | - 11 | -6 | 10 |
| RO | 1 | 5 | - 14 | 3 | - 11 | 8 |
| SI | 8 | 5 | -5 | 12 | 1 | 50 |
| SK | 3 | 6 | - 3 | 9 | -6 | 34 |
| SE | 3 | - 33 | -6 | 22 | -4 | -8 |
| UK | 1 | -10 | -1 | - 7 | 1 | 30 |
| HR | -2 | 39 | - 2 | 0 | 5 | -1 |
| TR | 11 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 30 | 31 |
| NO | 8 | 6 | 23 | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| JP | 0 | 7 | 4 | 4 | : | : |

Exceptions to the reference years: DK, DE, IT, LV, LT, PL, TR, NO: 2003-2009; JP: 2002-2008; MT, PL: 2004-2009 (Medical and health, Agricultural sciences \& Humanities).
Data unavailable: EU-27, EU-25, EU-15, EL, FR, NL, MK, IS, CH, IL, US.
Others: 't': not available; '-': not applicable. Head count.

Source: Eurostat - Research and development statistics (online data code: rd_p_perssci).

Table 2.7: Evolution of the proportion of female researchers in the Government Sector (GOV), by field of science, 2002-2009

|  | 2002 |  |  |  |  |  | 2009 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BE | 20 | 25 | 38 | 35 | 36 | 47 | 25 | 29 | 42 | 41 | 30 | 46 |
| BG | 51 | 33 | 54 | 51 | 62 | 65 | 52 | 38 | 70 | 60 | 57 | 66 |
| CZ | 31 | 15 | 50 | 50 | 49 | 44 | 34 | 18 | 59 | 50 | 46 | 45 |
| DK | 28 | 23 | 44 | 41 | 35 | 44 | 26 | 27 | 31 | 0 | 43 | 44 |
| DE | 24 | 17 | 42 | 35 | 41 | 47 | 30 | 24 | 48 | 45 | 45 | 47 |
| EE | 36 | 36 | 71 | 54 | 78 | 73 | 32 | 50 | 82 | 56 | 70 | 69 |
| IE | 45 | 7 | 51 | 30 | 29 | 0 | 28 | 35 | 89 | 34 | 49 | : |
| ES | 41 | 31 | 44 | 48 | 46 | 51 | 45 | 38 | 53 | 47 | 47 | 49 |
| IT | 32 | 22 | 46 | 39 | 52 | 52 | 36 | 30 | 53 | 44 | 54 | 56 |
| CY | 44 | 21 | 25 | 14 | 52 | 47 | 62 | 14 | 38 | 14 | 48 | 67 |
| LV | 58 | 19 | 53 | 50 | 68 | 69 | 55 | 33 | 87 | 53 | 59 | 55 |
| LT | 44 | 27 | 55 | 60 | 69 | 69 | 46 | 37 | 73 | 64 | 69 | 66 |
| LU | 32 | 22 | 54 | 30 | 37 | 40 | 42 | 29 | 50 | 25 | 40 | 20 |
| HU | 26 | 21 | 63 | 40 | 40 | 48 | 30 | 31 | 64 | 46 | 42 | 49 |
| MT | 50 | 14 | - | 33 | 63 | 25 | 63 | 57 | 50 | 20 | 56 | 0 |
| AT | 22 | 26 | 39 | 26 | 42 | 45 | 28 | 38 | 53 | 27 | 52 | 52 |
| PL | 39 | - | 56 | 49 | 47 | 58 | 42 | 27 | 58 | 49 | 44 | 58 |
| PT | 60 | 37 | 59 | 54 | 67 | 62 | 63 | 41 | 62 | 56 | 70 | 66 |
| RO | 46 | 43 | 70 | 43 | 62 | 43 | 52 | 43 | 69 | 67 | 54 | 48 |
| SI | 37 | 34 | 47 | 34 | 53 | 35 | 38 | 33 | 57 | 44 | 60 | 50 |
| SK | 40 | 30 | 56 | 45 | 53 | 63 | 40 | 32 | 57 | 48 | 58 | 51 |
| SE | 36 | 36 | 37 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 30 | 16 | 55 | 53 | 43 | 49 |
| UK | 27 | 17 | 44 | 40 | 51 | 62 | 27 | 15 | 46 | 40 | 58 | 52 |
| HR | 44 | 18 | 53 | 30 | 48 | 54 | 52 | 29 | 53 | 43 | 56 | 53 |
| TR | 26 | 26 | 45 | 30 | 48 | 17 | 28 | 25 | 46 | 31 | 46 | 25 |
| NO | 28 | 17 | 49 | 36 | 42 | 48 | 33 | 20 | 54 | 40 | 48 | 52 |
| JP | 12 | 4 | 31 | 10 |  |  | 13 | 6 | 33 | 14 | : | : |

Exceptions to the reference years: DK, DE, IT, LV, LT, PL, TR, NO: 2003-2009; SE: 2003-2007; UK: 2007-2009; JP: 2002-2009; MT, PL: 2004-2009 (Medical Sciences); MT: 2003-2009 (Agricultural sciences \& Humanities); PL: 2004-2009 (Agricultural sciences \& Humanities).
Data unavailable: EU-27, EU-25, EU-15, EL, FR, NL, MK, IS, IL, US.
Others: ' '': not available; '-': not applicable.
Head count.
Source: Eurostat - Research and development statistics (online data code: rd_p_perssci).

## The distribution of female and male researchers across fields of science in the Business Enterprise Sector: economic activities matter

In the Business Enterprise Sector, researchers can be distributed across fields of science but also across different economic activities. In Figure 2.6, two sectors of activity are singled out, manufacturing on the one hand and services of the business economy on the other. These two economic sectors are compared with all other economic activities taken together. Figure 2.6 thus shows the distribution of male and female researchers across manufacturing, business services and all other economic activities for the year 2009. It is clear that most research activities are indeed conducted within these two specific sectors (manufacture and business services) as all other sectors of economic activity taken together account for merely $5 \%$ of female researchers and $3 \%$ of male researchers on average in the EU-27 (at the national level the proportions are highest at $24 \%$ of female and $21 \%$ of male researchers in Romania). The highest shares of both male and female researchers were found in manufacturing in half of all the countries (13 out of 26). At EU-27 level, the share of women in this sector stood at $49 \%$ (compared with $45 \%$ in business services) and that of men at $61 \%$ (compared with $36 \%$ in business services) in 2009. Despite the fact that at the EU-27 level the largest shares of both female and male researchers are in manufacturing, the opposite is thus observed in 13 of the 26 countries. The share of female researchers was the highest in business services rather than in manufacturing in Belgium, Bulgaria, the Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Ireland, Spain, France, Cyprus, Lithuania, Austria, Portugal and Norway. The share of male researchers was also the highest in this sector of economic activity in 11 countries (the same as those for women plus Latvia and Croatia and minus Belgium, the Czech Republic, France and Austria).

> There is a divide between the countries according to the predominance of female researchers in manufacturing or services of the business economy.

Table 2.8 shows that if one focuses on pharmaceuticals as a subgroup of the overall manufacturing sector, the proportion of female researchers at the level of the EU- 27 moves up from $15 \%$ in the broad sector of manufacturing to $45 \%$ in the specific subsector of pharmaceuticals. This illustrates that, in the Business Enterprise Sector, women are relatively better represented in the manufacture of pharmaceuticals than in that of other products. Besides manufacturing, the proportion of female researchers in business services stood at 19\% in the EU-27 in 2009 and at $27 \%$ in all other economic sectors taken together.

Female researchers more frequently specialise in pharmaceuticals than in other manufacturing activities.

As it was done for the Higher Education and Government Sectors, the evolution in the proportion of female researchers in different scientific subfields can be analysed in the Business Enterprise Sector between 2002 and 2009 (Table 2.9). However, such a comparison through time is possible for just a subset of 14 countries. First of all, it should be noted that in most countries the medical sciences accounted for the highest shares of female researchers in the Business Enterprise Sector. Women accounted for 70\% of researchers in this field in Romania, 76\% in Croatia and $81 \%$ in Greece. In the humanities, at least three quarters of all researchers were women in Croatia, Greece and Poland. High shares of female researchers also characterise the social sciences (e.g. $59 \%$ in Romania, $61 \%$ in Greece), the natural sciences (e.g. $60 \%$ in Bulgaria, $67 \%$ in Croatia) and agriculture (e.g. $51 \%$ in Slovakia, 60\% in Poland) in many countries. As in the other sectors, the lowest shares of female researchers in the Business Enterprise Sector were found in engineering and technology. In most countries, around one fifth of all researchers in this field are women, with the exception of Romania, Croatia and Portugal where their share is much higher at $35 \%, 33 \%$ and $26 \%$ respectively. In Japan, the Czech Republic and Poland women accounted for $15 \%$ or less of researchers in engineering and technology.

In terms of scientific fields, in most countries the medical sciences accounted for the highest shares of female researchers in the Business Enterprise Sector whereas again it is in engineering and technology where they are most absent.

Figure 2.6: Distribution of researchers across economic activities (NACE Rev 2) in the Business Enterprise Sector (BES), 2009


Data unavailable: EU-25, EU-15, EL, NL, UK, MK, IS, CH, IL, JP, US.
Estimated value: EU-27 (by DG Research and Innovation).
Confidential data: LU.
Others: Head count.
Source: Eurostat - Research and development statistics (online data code: rd_p_bempoccr2).

Table 2.8: Proportion of female researchers by economic activity (NACE Rev. 2) in the Business Enterprise Sector (BES), 2009

|  | C - Manufacturing | C20 - Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products | C21 - Manufacture of basic pharmaceutical products and pharmaceutical preparations | G-N - Services of the business economy | Other NACE codes (except C \&G-N) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EU-27 | 14.6 | 26.9 | 45.4 | 19.3 | 26.7 |
| BE | 19.0 | 29.4 | 46.8 | 31.2 | 12.8 |
| BG | 46.7 | 51.4 | 71.1 | 41.3 | 32.0 |
| CZ | 12.1 | 31.1 | 51.4 | 15.9 | 36.8 |
| DK | 25.0 | 42.6 | 43.4 | 23.3 | 21.3 |
| DE | 11.8 | 25.8 | 39.9 | 15.5 | 27.6 |
| EE | 23.2 | 52.9 | c | 28.7 | 29.1 |
| IE | 21.5 | 37.3 | 40.5 | 27.7 | 36.7 |
| ES | 25.2 | 37.3 | 59.6 | 30.1 | 34.8 |
| FR | 17.4 | 40.0 | 55.5 | 22.3 | 23.5 |
| IT | 17.1 | 28.8 | 52.3 | 26.2 | 30.9 |
| CY | 36.4 | 41.2 | 50.0 | 23.9 | 23.7 |
| LV | 57.1 | 72.2 | 81.9 | 51.0 | 46.9 |
| LT | 27.7 | 67.4 | 80.0 | 32.8 | 33.5 |
| LU | c | 21.7 | : | c | c |
| HU | 24.3 | 31.2 | 52.7 | 14.9 | 28.5 |
| MT | 35.2 | : | 69.0 | 14.0 | 0.0 |
| AT | 10.9 | 24.4 | 45.9 | 24.3 | 15.1 |
| PL | 22.3 | 57.1 | 68.8 | 21.5 | 31.8 |
| PT | 29.5 | 49.4 | 60.9 | 30.2 | 33.8 |
| RO | 36.0 | 48.2 | 67.3 | 37.9 | 40.9 |
| SI | 24.3 | 43.8 | 60.1 | 21.3 | 31.5 |
| SK | 20.4 | 59.8 | c | 22.5 | 35.6 |
| FI | 17.1 | 41.4 | 68.5 | 16.7 | 18.9 |
| SE | 23.5 | c | 55.9 | 29.2 | 46.6 |
| HR | 53.8 | 72.9 | 75.9 | 33.7 | 27.5 |
| TR | 22.6 | 44.3 | 63.8 | 24.9 | 22.9 |
| NO | 20.0 | c | 58.1 | 23.2 | 22.6 |

Data unavailable: EU-25, EU-15, EL, UK, MK, IS, CH, IL, JP, US.
Data estimated: EU-27 (by DG Research \& Innovation).
Others: ' $\because$ ' : not available; 'c': confidential data.
Head count.
Source: Eurostat - Research and development statistics (online data code: rd_p_bempoccr2).

Table 2.9: Evolution of the proportion of female researchers in the Business Enterprise Sector (BES), by field of science, 2002-2009

|  | 2002 |  |  |  |  |  | 2009 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Agricultural Sciences | səכuə!כs somes |  |  |  |  | Agricultural Sciences |  |  |
| BG | 46 | 48 | 63 | 59 | 86 | - | 60 | c | C | c | c | c |
| CZ | 19 | 11 | 46 | 35 | 35 | 53 | 22 | 9 | 48 | 44 | 35 | 27 |
| EL | 57 | 27 | 65 | 53 | 47 | 54 | 39 | 18 | 81 | 36 | 61 | 78 |
| CY | 35 | 11 | 29 | 21 | 27 | - | 33 | 17 | 28 | 0 | 42 | - |
| HU | 27 | 22 | 33 | 30 | 28 | 69 | 13 | 22 | 36 | 34 | 35 | 17 |
| MT | 7 | 16 | 60 | 0 | 38 | - | 27 | 19 | 67 | 0 | 0 | - |
| PL | 35 | - | 60 | 37 | 71 | 44 | 45 | 15 | 65 | 60 | 45 | 83 |
| PT | 50 | 20 | 53 | 38 | 43 | 57 | 28 | 26 | 67 | 46 | 41 | 42 |
| RO | 53 | 42 | 79 | 53 | 29 | 43 | 38 | 35 | 70 | 43 | 59 | 21 |
| SI | 55 | 21 | 60 | 29 | 49 | 67 | 37 | 17 | 40 | 41 | 53 | 50 |
| SK | 33 | 24 | 68 | 34 | 52 | - | 49 | 17 | 51 | 51 | 45 | 0 |
| HR | 64 | 21 | 83 | 39 | 33 | - | 67 | 33 | 76 | 32 | 27 | 75 |
| TR | 36 | 22 | 43 | 54 | 41 | 44 | 25 | 22 | 51 | 32 | 35 | 41 |
| JP | 9 | 4 | 24 | 16 | : | : | 11 | 4 | 27 | 22 | : | : |

Exceptions to the reference years: EL: 2003-2007; PL, TR: 2003-2009; MT: 2005-2009; JP: 2002-2008; HR: 2004-2009 (Social Sciences);
PL: 2004-2009 (Agricultural sciences); RO: 2006-2009 (Humanities).
Data unavailable: EU-27, EU-25, EU-15, BE, DK, DE, EE, IE, ES, FR, IT, LV, LT, LU, NL, AT, FI, SE, UK, MK, IS, NO, CH, IL, US.
Data estimated: PT: 2002.
Others: ':': not available; '-': not applicable; "c": confidential data.
Head count.
Source: Eurostat - Research and development statistics (online data code: rd_p_perssci).

## The higher education and the government sector compared in terms of segregation

Gender segregation refers to a situation where women and men are unequally distributed across sectors of economic activity (horizontal segregation) or across occupational categories (vertical segregation). When interested in gender segregation in science, horizontal segregation refers to an unequal distribution of women and men across scientific fields. Different indices exist to quantify the degree of inequality in these distributions of women and men. A commonly used index is the Dissimilarity Index (cfr. Technical box below).

## The Dissimilarity Index (DI)

The Dissimilarity Index (DI) provides a theoretical measurement of the percentage of women and men in a given field who would have to move to an occupation in another field of science to ensure that the proportions of women were the same across all fields. It can therefore be interpreted as the hypothetical distance from a balanced gender distribution across fields of science. In order to interpret this index correctly, it is important to know which gender is in the majority overall. The maximum value is 1 , which indicates the presence of only either women or men in each of the occupations, depending on the majority gender. The minimum value of 0 indicates a distribution of women and men within each occupation which is equal to the overall average proportion of women and men. Therefore the closer the index is to 1 the higher the level of dissimilarity and thus the more men and women would have to move across science fields in order to achieve a balanced gender distribution.

Table 2.10 presents the 2009 values of the dissimilarity index in the different countries for two sectors: Higher Education and Government. Seven occupational fields were considered in computing the DI: natural sciences, engineering and technology, medical and health sciences, agricultural sciences, social sciences, humanities and any other field of science. Two outliers aside, the DI in Higher Education was comprised between 0.03 in Spain and 0.28 in Malta. The two outlier values were observed in Finland (0.42) and Poland (0.86). In the government sector, the DI showed no such outlier values, it ranged between 0.06 in Croatia and 0.36 in the Netherlands. This may point towards slightly less gender segregation across occupations in Higher Education as the DI's value is in a lower range, closer to zero. Apart from Poland and Finland, in Higher Education, the level of segregation was the highest (at or above 0.25 ) in the UK (0.25), Luxembourg (0.25), Latvia (0.26), Ireland (0.27), and Malta (0.28). It was the lowest in Spain (0.03) and Turkey (0.09). In the Government Sector, the countries that appeared to be the furthest from a gender balanced distribution of researchers across the different scientific fields of occupation were Estonia (0.32), Finland (0.32), Cyprus (0.34) and the Netherlands (0.36). Croatia, Romania, Turkey and again Spain reported the lowest levels of gender segregation ( 0.06 in Croatia, 0.09 in Turkey, Romania and Spain).

Levels of occupational segregation are only slightly lower in higher education than in the government sector.

Table 2.10: Dissimilarity index for researchers in Higher Education Sector (HES) and Government Sector (GOV), 2009

|  | Dissimilarity Index HES (DI) | Dissimilarity Index GOV (DI) |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| EU-27 | $:$ | $:$ |
| BE | 0.21 | 0.14 |
| BG | 0.16 | 0.15 |
| CZ | 0.19 | 0.20 |
| DK | 0.19 | 0.15 |
| DE | 0.22 | 0.17 |
| EE | 0.23 | 0.32 |
| IE | 0.27 | 0.20 |
| ES | 0.03 | 0.09 |
| IT | 0.12 | 0.18 |
| CY | 0.13 | 0.34 |
| LV | 0.26 | 0.12 |
| LT | 0.24 | 0.22 |
| LU | 0.25 | 0.14 |
| HU | 0.20 | 0.19 |
| MT | 0.28 | 0.36 |
| NL | 0.15 | 0.19 |
| AT | 0.23 | 0.16 |
| PL | 0.86 | 0.19 |
| PT | 0.14 | 0.16 |
| RO | 0.13 | 0.10 |
| SI | 0.18 | 0.15 |
| SK | 0.16 | 0.17 |
| FI | 0.19 | 0.29 |
| SE | 0.17 | 0.09 |
| UK |  |  |
| TR |  |  |

Exceptions to the reference year: PL, JP: 2008; FI, UK: 2007.
Data unavailable: EU-27, EU-25, EU-15, EL, FR, MK, IS, CH, IL, US.
Data estimated: BE, IE.
Others: '‘' not available, '-' not applicable.
Head count.
Source: Eurostat - Research and development statistics (online data code: rd_p_perssci).

## Summary of key findings regarding women's presence in the different fields of science

To sum up, the substantial rise in women's level of education that has marked the last 20 years and women's massive flow into all educational levels is now also very clearly visible at the PhD level. In 2010, on average in the EU-27, 46\% of all PhD graduates were women. Moreover, the growth rate in the number of female PhD graduates is systematically higher than that of men in all fields and subfields of science between 2002 and 2010. However, a narrower focus on the period 2006-2010 reveals a picture of negative growth or stagnation for the EU-27 on average and for many individual member states. Women's catching up movement seems to have come to a halt. Moreover, there is a persisting problem of gender segregation. Given that the absence of a balanced gender composition in all study fields is equally due to the traditional choices boys make as to those girls make, policy-makers should give balanced attention to both boys' and girls' choices. Policies can work to improve a number of biases, such as stereotypes and gendered images conveyed by children's books and school manuals; gendered attitudes of teachers, gendered advice and guidance on courses to be followed; and so forth.

Annex 2.1: Number of ISCED 6 graduates by sex, 2006-2010

|  | 2006 |  | 2007 |  | 2008 |  | 2009 |  | 2010 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men |
| EU-27 | 43519 | 55163 | 46754 | 57196 | 47970 | 57777 | 44075 | 53232 | 45381 | 54850 |
| EU-25 | 41723 | 53196 | 44926 | 55420 | 46048 | 55827 | 41596 | 50457 | 42822 | 52049 |
| BE | 656 | 1062 | 671 | 1045 | 790 | 1090 | 787 | 1115 | 905 | 1221 |
| BG | 309 | 274 | 340 | 281 | 319 | 282 | 327 | 309 | 285 | 311 |
| CZ | 722 | 1301 | 842 | 1430 | 884 | 1498 | 911 | 1480 | 870 | 1358 |
| DK | 397 | 513 | 397 | 576 | 471 | 631 | 503 | 660 | 624 | 764 |
| DE | 10284 | 14662 | 10379 | 14060 | 10789 | 14815 | 11307 | 14220 | 11533 | 14506 |
| EE | 82 | 61 | 79 | 74 | 76 | 85 | 74 | 86 | 92 | 83 |
| IE | 455 | 524 | 476 | 559 | 554 | 536 | 553 | 658 | 584 | 638 |
| EL | : | : | 973 | 1463 | 549 | 857 | : | : | 792 | 1100 |
| ES | 3347 | 3812 | 3405 | 3745 | 3553 | 3749 | 3862 | 4053 | 4088 | 4608 |
| FR | 4067 | 5751 | 4450 | 6200 | 4743 | 6566 | 5085 | 6856 | : |  |
| IT | 5228 | 4960 | 5521 | 5057 | 6595 | 5996 | 6514 | 5801 | 5966 | 5512 |
| CY | 19 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 18 | 11 | 19 |
| LV | 54 | 52 | 87 | 59 | 82 | 57 | 101 | 73 | 79 | 53 |
| LT | 191 | 135 | 220 | 147 | 199 | 170 | 242 | 155 | 235 | 171 |
| LU | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | 24 | 34 |
| HU | 448 | 564 | 446 | 613 | 487 | 654 | 666 | 710 | 595 | 680 |
| MT | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 9 |
| NL | 1157 | 1836 | 1321 | 1839 | 1341 | 1873 | 1373 | 1928 | 1571 | 2165 |
| AT | 896 | 1262 | 883 | 1202 | 937 | 1268 | 993 | 1291 | 1064 | 1436 |
| PL | 2931 | 2986 | 2997 | 3075 | 2760 | 2856 | 2563 | 2505 | 1635 | 1682 |
| PT | 574 | 520 | 612 | 657 | 649 | 636 | 670 | 597 | 793 | 621 |
| RO | 1487 | 1693 | 1488 | 1495 | 1603 | 1668 | 2152 | 2466 | 2274 | 2490 |
| SI | 196 | 199 | 190 | 225 | 193 | 212 | 209 | 257 | 214 | 251 |
| SK | 576 | 642 | 636 | 735 | 798 | 857 | 932 | 1005 | 1407 | 1471 |
| FI | 660 | 749 | 772 | 754 | 831 | 695 | 861 | 781 | 797 | 721 |
| SE | 1204 | 1456 | 1810 | 2094 | 1318 | 1530 | 1416 | 1409 | 1340 | 1327 |
| UK | 7134 | 9332 | 7745 | 9800 | 7432 | 9174 | 7916 | 9735 | 8481 | 10275 |
| HR | 213 | 226 | 243 | 223 | 247 | 247 | 268 | 304 | 428 | 410 |
| MK | 49 | 36 | 43 | 39 | 44 | 43 | 64 | 55 | 80 | 77 |
| TR | 1049 | 1545 | 1391 | 1966 | 1607 | 2147 | 1853 | 2400 | 2093 | 2591 |
| IS | 8 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 16 | 20 | 12 | 16 | 20 |
| NO | 357 | 525 | 414 | 566 | 552 | 679 | 496 | 588 | 538 | 664 |
| CH | 1257 | 1941 | 1245 | 1991 | 1329 | 1880 | 1433 | 1991 | 1555 | 2031 |
| JP | 4272 | 11707 | 4472 | 12338 | 4499 | 11797 | 4496 | 11980 | 4508 | 11359 |
| US | 27433 | 28634 | 30365 | 30251 | 32497 | 31215 | 35437 | 32279 | 37175 | 32395 |

Exceptions to the reference years: EL: 2003-2007; PL, TR: 2003-2009; MT: 2005-2009; JP: 2002-2008; HR: 2004-2009 (Social Sciences);
PL: 2004-2009 (Agricultural sciences); RO: 2006-2009 (Humanities).
Data unavailable: EU-27, EU-25, EU-15, BE, DK, DE, EE, IE, ES, FR, IT, LV, LT, LU, NL, AT, FI, SE, UK, MK, IS, NO, CH, IL, US.
Data estimated: PT: 2002
Others: 's': not available; "c": confidential data.
Head count.
Source: Eurostat - Research and development statistics (online data code: rd_p_perssci).

Annex 2.2: Number of ISCED 6 graduates by broad field of study and sex, 2010

|  | Education |  | Humanities \& arts |  | Social sciences, business \& law |  | Science, mathematics \& computing |  | Engineering, manufacturing \& construction |  | Agriculture \& veterinary |  | Health \& welfare |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ᄃ } \\ & \text { E } \\ & 0 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{\ulcorner }{\Sigma}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ᄃ } \\ & \text { E } \\ & 0 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\stackrel{ᄃ}{\bar{\omega}}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{5}{0} \\ & \stackrel{E}{0} \\ & \vdots \end{aligned}$ | $\underset{\Sigma}{\Sigma}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ᄃ } \\ & \text { E } \\ & 0 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{\ulcorner }{\Sigma}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{ᄃ}{0} \\ & \stackrel{1}{0} \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\stackrel{\check{D}}{\Sigma}$ | co $\stackrel{1}{0}$ 0 3 | $\frac{\ulcorner }{\Sigma}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ᄃ } \\ & \text { E } \\ & 0 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{ᄃ}{\Sigma}$ |
| EU-27 | 1904 | 1081 | 6342 | 5490 | 8996 | 9271 | 11197 | 16787 | 3784 | 10850 | 1701 | 1556 | 10438 | 8080 |
| EU-25 | 1889 | 1064 | 5719 | 4938 | 8419 | 8768 | 10954 | 16519 | 3433 | 10039 | 1400 | 1251 | 10035 | 7815 |
| BE | 10 | 8 | 85 | 122 | 161 | 180 | 175 | 301 | 152 | 349 | 53 | 58 | 266 | 193 |
| BG | 15 | 17 | 63 | 47 | 67 | 65 | 53 | 38 | 42 | 88 | 16 | 4 | 23 | 31 |
| CZ | 68 | 26 | 116 | 143 | 139 | 171 | 269 | 392 | 93 | 356 | 60 | 71 | 82 | 118 |
| DK | 0 | 0 | 83 | 74 | 62 | 72 | 91 | 170 | 98 | 235 | 41 | 33 | 249 | 180 |
| DE | 432 | 366 | 1104 | 1016 | 1735 | 2432 | 2920 | 4734 | 388 | 2126 | 544 | 336 | 4324 | 3382 |
| EE | 7 | 0 | 16 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 29 | 39 | 8 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 9 |
| IE | 25 | 18 | 86 | 57 | 73 | 59 | 194 | 242 | 41 | 141 | 21 | 16 | 112 | 77 |
| EL | 45 | 41 | 114 | 99 | 101 | 112 | 144 | 267 | 97 | 264 | 71 | 88 | 220 | 229 |
| ES | 113 | 76 | 540 | 521 | 801 | 841 | 1151 | 1254 | 446 | 850 | 123 | 169 | 603 | 483 |
| FR | 81 | 65 | 1044 | 766 | 1145 | 1346 | 2210 | 3420 | 376 | 1003 | 7 | 6 | 187 | 207 |
| IT | 114 | 53 | 819 | 546 | 970 | 907 | 1390 | 1290 | 679 | 1280 | 356 | 313 | 872 | 520 |
| CY | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LV | 8 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 23 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 4 |
| LT | : | : | 30 | 21 | 81 | 36 | 53 | 33 | 31 | 50 | 11 | 5 | 29 | 26 |
| LU | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| HU | 35 | 18 | 141 | 130 | 83 | 95 | 159 | 237 | 35 | 65 | 34 | 50 | 108 | 85 |
| MT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| NL | : | : | 137 | 146 | 336 | 384 | 217 | 409 | 159 | 550 | 108 | 129 | 614 | 547 |
| AT | 43 | 27 | 164 | 172 | 331 | 372 | 211 | 381 | 124 | 337 | 62 | 34 | 100 | 91 |
| PL | : | : | 676 | 632 | 350 | 324 | 459 | 388 | 237 | 625 | 168 | 125 | 628 | 358 |
| PT | 257 | 58 | 269 | 129 | 483 | 322 | 259 | 190 | 201 | 198 | 23 | 22 | 175 | 77 |
| RO | : | : | 560 | 505 | 510 | 438 | 190 | 230 | 309 | 723 | 285 | 301 | 380 | 234 |
| SI | 9 | 2 | 42 | 20 | 36 | 40 | 78 | 77 | 14 | 79 | 11 | 6 | 15 | 17 |
| SK | 144 | 51 | 216 | 153 | 297 | 290 | 229 | 240 | 175 | 389 | 51 | 80 | 242 | 174 |
| FI | 77 | 23 | 134 | 74 | 203 | 135 | 143 | 185 | 108 | 266 | 23 | 15 | 231 | 98 |
| SE | 59 | 24 | 103 | 89 | 185 | 164 | 323 | 456 | 258 | 585 | 33 | 26 | 665 | 397 |
| UK | 469 | 254 | 1280 | 1188 | 2120 | 1684 | 2081 | 3458 | 618 | 2152 | 113 | 102 | 1785 | 1419 |
| HR | 7 | 7 | 81 | 56 | 75 | 68 | 106 | 83 | 43 | 91 | 25 | 25 | 87 | 75 |
| MK | 10 | 7 | 17 | 21 | 32 | 24 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| TR | 201 | 322 | 218 | 380 | 406 | 600 | 415 | 437 | 273 | 420 | 191 | 191 | 358 | 221 |
| IS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| NO | 0 | 1 | 42 | 54 | 45 | 64 | 141 | 291 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 250 | 195 |
| CH | 25 | 15 | 138 | 152 | 297 | 411 | 360 | 665 | 99 | 339 | 129 | 41 | 488 | 511 |
| JP | 185 | 190 | 763 | 802 | 612 | 1019 | 561 | 1897 | 445 | 3124 | 314 | 759 | 1434 | 3310 |
| US | 6210 | 3023 | 3747 | 3972 | 7412 | 5357 | 6550 | 9370 | 1881 | 6100 | 391 | 500 | 10430 | 3678 |

Exceptions to the reference year: FR: 2009; IT: 2006; PL: 2009; RO: 2006 (Education).
Data unavailable: EU-15, IL.
Others: ' '' not available.
Most tertiary students study abroad and are not included: CY.
Most PhD (ISCED 6) graduates study abroad and are not included: IS.
Source: Eurostat - Education Statistics (online data code: educ_grad5).

Annex 2.3: Number of ISCED 6 graduates by narrow field of study and sex in natural science and engineering (EF4 \& EF5 fields), 2010

|  | Science, Mathematics \& Computing (EF4) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Engineering, Manufacturing \& Construction (EF5) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Life science |  | Physical science |  | Mathematics \& statistics |  | Computing |  | Engineering \& engineering trades |  | Manufacturing \& processing |  | Architecture \& building |  |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{5}{0} \\ & \stackrel{1}{0} \\ & \frac{1}{3} \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{\ulcorner }{\Sigma}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{5}{0} \\ & \stackrel{1}{0} \\ & \frac{1}{3} \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{\ulcorner }{\Sigma}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ᄃ } \\ & \stackrel{0}{0} \\ & \vdots \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{\sqrt{\omega}}{\Sigma}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{5}{0} \\ & \stackrel{1}{0} \\ & \vdots \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{\widetilde{0}}{\Sigma}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ᄃ } \\ & \stackrel{1}{6} \\ & \vdots \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{\sqrt{0}}{\Sigma}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{5}{0} \\ & \stackrel{1}{0} \\ & \vdots \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{\sqrt{0}}{\Sigma}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ᄃ } \\ & \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{E} \\ & \frac{1}{3} \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{\ulcorner }{\Sigma}$ |
| EU-27 | 5511 | 4161 | 3942 | 7517 | 861 | 1854 | 645 | 2823 | 2506 | 8324 | 428 | 599 | 670 | 1325 |
| EU-25 | 5413 | 4088 | 3923 | 7499 | 739 | 1680 | 641 | 2820 | 2172 | 7540 | 424 | 593 | 657 | 1304 |
| BE | 72 | 71 | 73 | 151 | 24 | 31 | 6 | 48 | 129 | 307 | 8 | 20 | 15 | 22 |
| BG | 25 | 13 | 19 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 34 | 78 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| CZ | 152 | 96 | 90 | 187 | 16 | 45 | 11 | 64 | 36 | 271 | 24 | 11 | 33 | 74 |
| DK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 170 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 235 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DE | 1629 | 1230 | 1041 | 2391 | 134 | 391 | 116 | 722 | 224 | 1659 | 56 | 121 | 108 | 346 |
| EE | 16 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| IE | 95 | 71 | 58 | 82 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 57 | 24 | 84 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 14 |
| EL | 38 | 16 | 67 | 106 | 11 | 40 | 28 | 105 | 70 | 215 | : | : | 27 | 49 |
| ES | 728 | 485 | 269 | 412 | 86 | 120 | 68 | 237 | 333 | 686 | 54 | 34 | 59 | 130 |
| FR | 1070 | 867 | 909 | 1785 | 87 | 270 | 144 | 498 | 275 | 868 | 45 | 47 | 56 | 88 |
| IT | 691 | 310 | 539 | 703 | 127 | 161 | 33 | 116 | 116 | 385 | 181 | 480 | 382 | 415 |
| CY | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| LV | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| LT | 20 | 8 | 21 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 21 | 38 | : | : | 10 | 12 |
| LU | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HU | 69 | 55 | 72 | 107 | 11 | 31 | 7 | 44 | 17 | 41 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 8 |
| MT | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NL | 0 | 0 | 188 | 311 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 113 | 370 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AT | 118 | 66 | 55 | 163 | 25 | 36 | 13 | 116 | 93 | 265 | 3 | 7 | 28 | 65 |
| PT | 131 | 69 | 76 | 72 | 38 | 18 | 14 | 31 | 106 | 134 | 22 | 7 | 73 | 57 |
| RO | 73 | 60 | : | : | 117 | 170 | : | : | 300 | 706 | : | : | 9 | 17 |
| SI | 50 | 30 | 25 | 29 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 61 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 3 |
| SK | 136 | 76 | 56 | 88 | 29 | 23 | 8 | 53 | 103 | 289 | 36 | 45 | 36 | 55 |
| FI | 78 | 39 | 40 | 80 | 10 | 29 | 14 | 36 | 82 | 240 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 10 |
| SE | 123 | 106 | 140 | 205 | 28 | 71 | 32 | 74 | 192 | 498 | 40 | 59 | 26 | 28 |
| UK | 884 | 784 | 912 | 1599 | 135 | 382 | 151 | 692 | 353 | 1616 | 105 | 202 | 161 | 334 |
| HR | 59 | 27 | 39 | 32 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 16 | 23 | 66 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 16 |
| MK | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| TR | 103 | 90 | 218 | 232 | 71 | 64 | 23 | 51 | 66 | 230 | 118 | 91 | 89 | 99 |
| IS | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| NO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 141 | 291 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| CH | 202 | 198 | 140 | 331 | 8 | 43 | 10 | 93 | 77 | 285 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 50 |
| US | 4066 | 3600 | 1659 | 3404 | 476 | 1116 | 349 | 1250 | 1375 | 4765 | 222 | 682 | 284 | 653 |

Exceptions to the reference year: FR: 2009; IT: 2006; NL: 2004.
Data unavailable: EU-15, IL, JP.
Others: ' '' not available.
Most tertiary students study abroad and are not included: CY. Most PhD (ISCED 6) graduates study abroad and are not included: IS.

Source: Eurostat - Education Statistics (online data code: educ_grad5).

Annex 2.4: Number of researchers in the Higher Education Sector (HES), by field of science and sex, 2009

|  | Natural sciences |  | Engineering and technology |  | Medical sciences |  | Agricultural Sciences |  | Social sciences |  | Humanities |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ᄃ } \\ & \text { © } \\ & 0 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\underset{\Sigma}{\text { © }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ᄃ } \\ & \text { © } \\ & 0 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{5}{\Sigma}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ᄃ } \\ & \stackrel{1}{0} \\ & \vdots \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{5}{\sum 1}$ | ¢ $\stackrel{1}{0}$ 0 3 | $\frac{5}{\sum 1}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ᄃ } \\ & \text { © } \\ & 0 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{\ulcorner }{\Sigma}$ | ¢ E E 3 | ${ }_{\text {¢ }}^{\text {¢ }}$ |
| BE | 2284 | 4901 | 1074 | 4294 | 3458 | 3302 | 878 | 1118 | 2716 | 3049 | 1425 | 1855 |
| BG | 285 | 390 | 629 | 1369 | 283 | 342 | 158 | 245 | 1160 | 1115 | 324 | 275 |
| CZ | 592 | 1702 | 1391 | 4144 | 2375 | 2751 | 586 | 1091 | 1083 | 1589 | 851 | 1264 |
| DK | 1150 | 2775 | 705 | 2459 | 3627 | 4078 | 712 | 644 | 1919 | 2236 | 1246 | 1377 |
| DE | 14593 | 39655 | 6440 | 29557 | 22220 | 26715 | 2943 | 3495 | 10608 | 21042 | 18012 | 20193 |
| EE | 609 | 1004 | 197 | 506 | 205 | 138 | 91 | 123 | 511 | 374 | 449 | 278 |
| IE | 891 | 2098 | 424 | 1948 | 1113 | 819 | 119 | 123 | 1265 | 1434 | 793 | 873 |
| ES | 9971 | 14862 | 10603 | 18440 | 7862 | 10929 | 1198 | 1980 | 12383 | 17971 | 7772 | 11159 |
| IT | 7549 | 11724 | 2963 | 8654 | 3215 | 6902 | 1407 | 2712 | 7611 | 12304 | 6301 | 5447 |
| CY | 103 | 199 | 48 | 135 | 15 | 9 | 2 | 14 | 136 | 199 | 56 | 70 |
| LV | 512 | 749 | 262 | 584 | 319 | 216 | 123 | 129 | 806 | 461 | 609 | 278 |
| LT | 776 | 1059 | 684 | 1392 | 713 | 483 | 142 | 121 | 1780 | 885 | 1568 | 1030 |
| LU | 54 | 163 | 5 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 89 | 61 | 71 |
| HU | 886 | 2661 | 465 | 2055 | 1546 | 1973 | 322 | 581 | 1993 | 2693 | 1432 | 1788 |
| MT | 17 | 49 | 18 | 112 | 58 | 71 | 1 | 4 | 68 | 108 | 21 | 90 |
| NL | 1115 | 2559 | 948 | 3073 | 2968 | 4289 | 398 | 578 | 2093 | 2750 | 798 | 987 |
| AT | 2135 | 5540 | 1018 | 3821 | 2825 | 3563 | 587 | 465 | 2438 | 2704 | 1962 | 1981 |
| PT | 6181 | 6068 | 2848 | 7078 | 4229 | 3376 | 916 | 841 | 10148 | 7568 | 4393 | 4235 |
| RO | 240 | 362 | 3198 | 5050 | 1827 | 1423 | 364 | 399 | 2132 | 2010 | 518 | 614 |
| SI | 135 | 341 | 438 | 956 | 592 | 556 | 19 | 27 | 292 | 400 | 247 | 228 |
| SK | 957 | 1143 | 1597 | 3323 | 1450 | 1197 | 314 | 432 | 2023 | 2012 | 1018 | 1019 |
| FI | 1490 | 2994 | 1063 | 2435 | 2702 | 2029 | 365 | 264 | 2662 | 2359 | 1190 | 1018 |
| SE | 1719 | 3168 | 1897 | 6153 | 5235 | 3457 | 875 | 933 | . | : | : | : |
| UK | 18203 | 40387 | 9966 | 42178 | 36071 | 34023 | 1320 | 2645 | 19999 | 28483 | 27283 | 30226 |
| HR | 350 | 456 | 700 | 1511 | 644 | 538 | 402 | 475 | 669 | 550 | 624 | 547 |
| TR | 3184 | 4358 | 4522 | 9218 | 13096 | 15641 | 1217 | 2982 | 7626 | 11593 | 4157 | 5686 |
| NO | 860 | 2002 | 678 | 2030 | 3716 | 3031 | 180 | 159 | 2453 | 2965 | 1436 | 1692 |
| JP | 3265 | 22740 | 3811 | 44859 | 28737 | 71051 | 2113 | 9893 | : | : | : | : |

Exceptions to the reference year: JP: 2008; FI, UK: 2007.
Data unavailable: EU-27, EU-25, EU-15, EL, FR, PL, MK, IS, CH, IL, US
Provisional data: MT.
Data estimated: BE, IE.
Others: ' '' not available
Head count.
Source: Eurostat - Research and development statistics (online data code: rd_p_perssci).

Annex 2.5: Number of researchers in the Government Sector (GOV), by field of science and sex, 2009


Exceptions to the reference year: JP: 2008 FI, UK: 2007.
Data unavailable: EL, FR, PL, MK, IS, CH, IL, US.
Provisional data: IE, MT.
Others: :' not available.
Head count.
Source: Eurostat - Research and development statistics (online data code: rd_p_perssci).

Annex 2.6 Number of researchers in the Business Enterprise Sector (BES), by economic activity (NACE Rev. 2) and sex, 2009

|  | C-Manufacturing |  | C20 - Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products |  | C21 - Manufacture of basic pharmaceutical products and pharmaceutical preparations |  | ```G-N - Services of the business economy``` |  | Other NACE category (except C\&G-N) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ᄃ } \\ & \text { E } \\ & 0 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\stackrel{ᄃ}{\Sigma}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ᄃ } \\ & \text { E } \\ & 0 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\underset{\Sigma}{\stackrel{5}{\nu}}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{~}{0} \\ & \stackrel{1}{0} \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\underset{\Sigma}{\Sigma}$ | c $\stackrel{1}{0}$ 0 3 | $\underset{\Sigma}{\stackrel{y}{\Sigma}}$ | ¢ E 0 3 3 | $\stackrel{ᄃ}{ \pm}$ |
| EU-27 | 67662 | 397235 | 7077 | 19184 | 13221 | 15905 | 60591 | 253014 | 29185 | 5988 |
| BE | 2209 | 9389 | 360 | 863 | 716 | 813 | 2928 | 6454 | 123 | 839 |
| BG | 379 | 432 | 19 | 18 | 86 | 35 | 491 | 697 | 8 | 17 |
| CZ | 934 | 6790 | 150 | 332 | 131 | 124 | 966 | 5113 | 459 | 788 |
| DK | 2657 | 7966 | 346 | 467 | 1198 | 1560 | 3793 | 12456 | 121 | 446 |
| DE | 19384 | 145289 | 1799 | 5183 | 2861 | 4307 | 6784 | 37089 | 675 | 1774 |
| EE | 102 | 338 | 27 | 24 | : | : | 451 | 1123 | 25 | 61 |
| IE | 641 | 2340 | 72 | 121 | 210 | 309 | 1618 | 4222 | 51 | 88 |
| ES | 5573 | 16542 | 765 | 1285 | 1355 | 919 | 9980 | 23167 | 2035 | 3819 |
| FR | 13513 | 64305 | 1659 | 2493 | 1541 | 1234 | 16315 | 56850 | 1094 | 3555 |
| IT | 4957 | 23987 | 541 | 1338 | 1167 | 1066 | 3879 | 10911 | 657 | 1466 |
| CY | 40 | 70 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 59 | 188 | 9 | 29 |
| LV | 113 | 85 | 13 | 5 | 77 | 17 | 106 | 102 | 15 | 17 |
| LT | 167 | 436 | 60 | 29 | 20 | 5 | 288 | 589 | 8 | -3 |
| LU | c | c | 5 | 18 | : | : | C | c | - | - |
| HU | 1431 | 4457 | 88 | 194 | 832 | 746 | 625 | 3573 | 232 | 581 |
| MT | 58 | 107 | 0 | : | 40 | 18 | 15 | 92 | 0 | 2 |
| AT | 1690 | 13863 | 164 | 507 | 245 | 289 | 2613 | 8125 | 59 | 332 |
| PL | 1340 | 4671 | 225 | 169 | 450 | 204 | 1243 | 4551 | 92 | 197 |
| PT | 1743 | 4163 | 166 | 170 | 287 | 184 | 3322 | 7684 | 410 | 804 |
| RO | 1204 | 2139 | 159 | 171 | 74 | 36 | 620 | 1018 | 576 | 832 |
| SI | 588 | 1829 | 89 | 114 | 215 | 143 | 266 | 985 | 17 | 37 |
| SK | 227 | 884 | 61 | 41 | : |  | 200 | 688 | 21 | 38 |
| FI | 3363 | 16310 | 302 | 428 | 300 | 138 | 1262 | 6289 | 151 | 650 |
| SE | 5349 | 17457 | : | : | 1401 | 1106 | 2767 | 6695 | 257 | 294 |
| HR | 313 | 269 | 51 | 19 | 132 | 42 | 260 | 512 | 46 | 121 |
| TR | 2953 | 10132 | 266 | 334 | 291 | 165 | 2678 | 8079 | 156 | 525 |
| NO | 1080 | 4326 | : | : | 162 | 117 | 2500 | 8288 | 287 | 984 |

Data unavailable: EU-25, EU-15, EL, UK, MK, IS, CH, IL, JP, US.
Others: ' $:$ ': not available; '-': not applicable; 'c': confidential data.
Head count.
Source: Eurostat - Research and development statistics (online data code: rd_p_bempoccr2).

## 3. Seniority

## Climbing up the ladder, loosing women at each step

One of the main characteristics of contemporary labour markets is the remarkable increase in women's education. In all countries, women have caught up or even surpassed men in terms of level of education (European Commission 2009). Nevertheless, in most European countries women's academic career remains markedly characterised by strong vertical segregation.

## Horizontal and vertical segregation

Gender segregation refers to the tendency of women and men to work in different sectors and occupations.

Two types of segregation can be distinguished:

- Horizontal segregation is understood as under (over) representation of a certain group in occupations or sectors not ordered by any criterion (Bettio and Verashchagina, 2009). Horizontal segregation refers to the concentration of women and men in professions or sectors of economic activity. Horizontal segregation in science refers to the unequal distribution of women and men across scientific fields.
- Vertical segregation refers to the under (over) representation of a clearly identifiable group of workers in occupations or sectors at the top of an ordering based on 'desirable' attributes - income, prestige, job stability etc, independent of the sector of activity. Underrepresentation at the top of occupation-specific ladders was subsumed under the heading of 'vertical segregation', whereas it is now more commonly termed 'hierarchical segregation' (Bettio and Verashchagina, 2009, p. 32). In the literature, vertical segregation is referred to by the "glass ceiling" which points towards the existence of visible or invisible obstacles that lead to a scarcity of women in power and decision-making positions in public organizations, enterprises but also in associations and trade unions (Laufer, 2002). This phenomenon of barriers that prevent the ascension of women is complemented by the concept of "sticky floor". This concept describes the forces that tend to maintain women at the lowest levels in the organisational pyramid (Maron and Meulders, 2008).

Vertical segregation in the academic world is illustrated by Figure 3.1. At the first two levels of university education (students and graduates of largely theoretically-based programmes to provide sufficient qualifications for gaining entry to advanced research programmes and professions with high skills requirements), respectively $55 \%$ and $59 \%$ of enrolled students are female in 2010. However, men outnumber women as of the third level (students in programmes leading to the award of an advanced research qualification such as the PhD that are devoted to advanced study and original research) at which the proportion of female students enrolled drops back to 49\%. At this level of education, where the total number of students has already fallen back substantially as compared with the first level, men are more numerous among enrolled students and the gender gap widens at the PhD level. Indeed, women comprise only $46 \%$ of PhD graduates. The PhD degree is often required to embark on an academic career, which means that the attrition of women at this level will have a knock-on effect on their relative representation at the first stage of the academic career. Whereas $46 \%$ of PhD graduates are women, they account for only $44 \%$ of grade C academic staff (the first grade/post into which a newly qualified PhD graduate would normally be recruited). The take-off phase in the academic career is consequently also more hazardous for women, as shown by the fact that their proportion drops to $37 \%$ among grade B academics (researchers working in positions not as senior as top position but more senior than newly qualified PhD holders). These figures illustrate the workings of a sticky floor, a metaphor to illustrate the difficulties graduate women face when trying to gain access to the first levels of the academic career. Although women are more successful than men in completing tertiary education programmes (European Commission, 2008), they are less successful in entering the PhD level and the lowest steps of the academic career. The question is thus to know why women fall victim to such rarefaction: is it because of direct discrimination that derives from choices and decisions made by selection committees that are composed mainly of men, because of indirect discrimination that operates through gender-biased selection criteria or because of self-censuring rooted in gender stereotypes? The proportion of women is the smallest at the top of the academic hierarchy, falling back to just $20 \%$ of grade A academic staff in 2010 (the highest grade/post at which research is normally conducted). This figure clearly indicates the existence of a Glass Ceiling composed of
difficultly identifiable obstacles that hold women back from accessing the highest positions in the hierarchy.

A comparison between 2002 and 2010 shows an improvement in women's relative position at the PhD level and at the different stages of the academic career, as captured by grades A, B and C.

This positive progress is nevertheless slow and should not mask the fact that, in the absence of proactive policies, it will take decades to close the gender gap and bring about a higher degree of gender equality.

Off the starting blocks, girls do well, they form a majority in the population of ISCED 5A students and graduates, but the scissors cross once one reaches the doctoral preparation stage and the other levels that open the way to academic and research careers, the pipeline leaks, and at the very top, at grade A, we are left with just $20 \%$ of women. Although women's share increases over time at all levels, policies are needed to fasten the pace of women's catching-up.

## Grade explanations

Academic staff (or academia) can be broken down by grades in research activity. The grades presented in this publication are based upon national mappings according to the following definitions:

A: The single highest grade/post at which research is normally conducted.
B: Researchers working in positions not as senior as top position (A) but more senior than newly qualified PhD holders (ISCED 6).
C: The first grade/post into which a newly qualified PhD graduate would normally be recruited.
D: Either postgraduate students not yet holding a PhD degree who are engaged as researchers, or researchers working in posts that do not normally require a PhD.

A complete list of the grades reported for each country is included in the Annex 5.

This positive progress is nevertheless slow and should not mask the fact that, in the absence of proactive policies, it will take decades to close the gender gap and bring about a higher degree of gender equality.

Off the starting blocks, women do well, they form a majority in the population of ISCED 5A students and graduates, but the scissors cross once one reaches the doctoral preparation stage and the other levels that open the way to academic and research careers, the pipeline leaks, and at the very top, at grade A, we are left with just $\mathbf{2 0} \%$ of women. Nonetheless women's share slowly increases over time at all levels; policies and incentives are needed to fasten the pace of women's catching-up.

Figure 3.1: Proportions of men and women in a typical academic career, students and academic staff, EU-27, 2002-2010


Exceptions to the reference years: ISCED 5A Graduates: DK: 2003-2010; FR:2003-2009; ISCED 6 Students: IT, LU, RO: 2003-2010; SI: 2005-2010; ISCED 6 Graduates: DK; RO: 2003-2010; FR: 2003-2009; WiS: CZ: 2002-2008; EE: 2002-2004; LT: 2002-2007; DK, FR, CY, AT, PT, RO, SE: 2002-2009; SK: 2002-2011; NL: 2003-2010; UK: 2003-2006.

Data unavailable: ISCED 6 students: DE; ISCED 5A and 6 Graduates: LU; WiS: EL, IE, MT, PL.
Data estimated: EU-27 (by DG Research and Innovation) for WiS, ISCED 6 students and ISCED 5A-6 graduates.
Others: Head count (Grades A, B, C).
NO: before 2007 biannual data; Grade C unavailable: BG, RO (included in B); LU only 2010 data for ISCED 5A and 6 graduates.
Source: Eurostat - Education Statistics (online data codes: educ_enrl1tl and educ_grad4); WiS database (DG Research and Innovation); IT - MIUR-Italian Ministry of Education (2010).

## A wider opening scissors in science and engineering

Although a picture of strong vertical segregation transpires through the analysis of the overall situation in the academic world, the situation can vary considerably according to the field of science considered. Despite girls' impressive gains in education, progress has been uneven, science and engineering remain an overwhelmingly male field. As shown by Figure 3.2, in science and engineering, women account for only $31 \%$ of the student population at the first level. In contrast with what was observed for all fields of study taken together, the proportion of women increases throughout the first hierarchical echelons to reach $38 \%$ at the level of PhD students and $35 \%$ at the level of PhD graduates. The lack of appeal of science and engineering studies for young women is particularly problematic at the earliest stage of a typical academic carrer in this field, as women tend to be better represented among PhD students and graduates. However, the problem of horizontal gender segregation in education is almost always presented from the perspective of the educational choices made by young women, even though gender segregation is also due to young men's preferences for certain fields of study: why are there so few young men in disciplines such as history, philosophy, and so forth? The absence of a mixed gender composition in the different fields of study can already be observed in secondary education and is in turn reflected in higher education.

The same pattern was noted for academic careers in science and engineering as in all fields of study. From $35 \%$ of female PhD graduates, the proportion of women drops to $32 \%$ in grade C academic staff, $23 \%$ in grade B and just $11 \%$ in grade A. Women's attrition in science and engineering is thus comparable to all study fields taken together. A comparison between 2002 and 2010 points towards an improvement in the proportion of female scientists and engineers that is slightly less pronounced than for all study fields taken together.

In science and engineering, the scissors do not cross, among students and academics, women form a minority. However, as for all science fields together, in the particular field of science and engineering, the attrition of women sharpens at each stage up above the PhD level and improvement over time is small and slow.

Figure 3.2: Proportions of men and women in a typical academic career in science and engineering, students and academic staff, EU-27, 2002-2010


Exceptions to the reference years: ISCED 6 students: FR: 2006-2010; IT: 2002-2007; RO: 2003-2010; SI: 2005-2010; WiS: CZ: 2002-2008; DK, CY, AT, PT, SE: 2002-2009; ES: 2007-2010; LT: 2005-2007; NL: 2003-2010; SK: 2001-2011; UK: 2003-2006.
Data unavailable: ISCED 6 students: DE, LU, NL; WiS: BG, EE, EL, FR, IE, LV, LU, HU, MT, PL, RO.
Data estimated: EU-27 (by DG Research and Innovation) for WiS and ISCED 6 students.
Others: Head count (grades A, B, C).
NO: before 2007 biannual data.
SET fields of education = Science, maths and computing + Engineering, manufacturing and construction.
SET fields of science $=$ Engineering and Technology + Natural Sciences.

[^5]
## In the new Member States there is a tendency to have more women at grade A than in the former EU-15 countries

The above results refer to the EU-27 average and as such mask important cross-country disparities. Given the variation in nationally applied classifications of academic grades, hereafter the analysis essentially concerns the issue of women's presence at grade A of the academic career; in most countries, grade A corresponds to Full Professors. Table 3.1 and Figure 3.3 indicate that female representation is on average higher in the new EU Member States than in the EU-15, where there are on average $18 \%$ of women at grade A level, compared with $20 \%$ throughout the EU-27. The two EU Member States where the share of women among grade A academic staff is the highest (above $30 \%$ ) are Romania and Latvia. In contrast, the proportion of women was the lowest in Luxembourg, Cyprus, Belgium, and the Netherlands. Their proportions ranged from $36 \%$ in Romania to $9 \%$ in Luxembourg. Between 2002 and 2010, women's presence at grade $A$ level has strengthened in all countries except Estonia.

Table 3.1: Proportion of female academic staff by grade and total, 2010

|  | Grade A | Grade B | Grade C | Grade D | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EU-27 | 20 | 37 | 44 | 46 | 40 |
| EU-25 | 18 | 36 | 45 | 44 | 39 |
| EU-15 | 18 | 36 | 43 | 45 | 39 |
| BE | 12 | 27 | 34 | . | 38 |
| BG | 26 | 40 | X | 54 | 46 |
| CZ | 13 | 31 | 34 | 46 | 35 |
| DK | 15 | 29 | 38 | 47 | 37 |
| DE | 15 | 21 | 27 | 41 | 36 |
| EE | 17 | 37 | 57 | 67 | 49 |
| IE | : | : | : | : | 39 |
| ES | 17 | 38 | 49 | 52 | 45 |
| FR | 19 | 40 | 30 | 42 | 34 |
| IT | 20 | 34 | 45 | 51 | 39 |
| CY | 11 | 21 | 49 | 34 | 37 |
| LV | 32 | 47 | 63 | : | 57 |
| LT | 14 | 42 | 53 | 63 | 53 |
| LU | 9 | 29 | 31 | : | 26 |
| HU | 21 | 36 | 40 | 37 | 36 |
| MT | : | : | : | : | 32 |
| NL | 13 | 21 | 34 | 45 | 37 |
| AT | 17 | 22 | 44 | 42 | 38 |
| PT | 22 | 37 | 45 | 47 | 43 |
| RO | 36 | 51 | X | 59 | 46 |
| SI | 20 | 31 | 46 | 51 | 38 |
| SK | 23 | 37 | 49 | 54 | 43 |
| FI | 24 | 52 | 52 | 45 | 44 |
| SE | 20 | 48 | 43 | 50 | 45 |
| UK | 17 | 37 | 47 | 46 | 42 |
| HR | 26 | 43 | 45 | 56 | 47 |
| TR | 28 | 35 | 48 | 48 | 40 |
| IS | 24 | 36 | 49 | : | 36 |
| NO | 21 | 37 | 48 | 55 | 44 |
| CH | 26 | 26 | 39 | 46 | 36 |
| IL | 14 | 26 | 36 | 48 | 28 |

Exceptions to the reference year: CZ: 2008; EE: 2004; DK, FR, CY, MT, AT, PT, RO, SE: 2009; IE: 2008; LT: 2007; SK:2011; UK: 2006.
Data unavailable: EL , PL, MK, JP, US.
Data estimated: EU-27, EU-25, EU-15 (by DG Research and Innovation), SI.
Others: 'x': data included in another cell; ' '' not available;
Head count.
Some differences exist in coverage and definitions between countries.
Grade C unavailable: BG, RO (included in B); Grade D unavailable: BE (French-speaking community).
Source: WiS database (DG Research and Innovation).

Figure 3.3: Proportion of women in grade A academic positions, 2002-2010


Exceptions to the reference years: 2002: NL, UK, NO: 2003; HR: 2008; IL: 2006; 2010: CZ: 2008; DK, FR, CY, AT, PT, RO, SE: 2009; EE: 2004; LT: 2007; SK:2011; UK: 2006.
Data unavailable: EL, IE, MT, PL, MK, JP, US.
Data estimated: EU-27, EU-25, EU-15 (by DG Research and Innovation), SI.
Others: Head count.
NO: before 2007 biannual data.
Source: WiS database (DG Research and Innovation).

As shown in Figure 3.4, in 2010, the share of female grade A staff among female academic staff is always lower than the share of male grade A staff among male academic staff. On average, throughout the EU-27, $7 \%$ of women and $17 \%$ of men working in the academic sector are at grade A in 2010. Women are thus relatively more present at the lower levels of the academic career. The share of female grade A staff among female academic staff varies between $28 \%$ and $2 \%$, with the highest proportions being recorded in Romania, France, Slovenia and Italy. Conversely, the lowest shares were reported by Lithuania, Cyprus, Germany, Spain and Portugal. However, the gap between the proportions of women and men at grade A level remains sizeable even in those countries where the share of female academics to have reached this level is highest. Differences between national grading systems may partly explain the variations between countries.

Figure 3.4: Percentage of grade A among all academic staff by sex, 2010


Exceptions to the reference year: CZ: 2008; DK, FR, CY, AT, PT, RO, SE: 2009; EE: 2004; UK: 2006; SK: 2011.
Data unavailable: EL, IE, MT, PL, MK, JP, US.
Data estimated: EU-27 (by DG Research and Innovation), SI.
Others: Head count.
Some differences exist in coverage and definitions between countries.
Source: WiS database (DG Research and Innovation).

## Female grade A academics are least well represented in engineering and technology

When looking at the different fields of study separately (Table 3.2), it can be noted that, in 2010, on average throughout the EU-27, the proportion of women among grade A academic staff was the highest in the humanities and social sciences (respectively $28.4 \%$ and $19.4 \%$ ). In contrast, in engineering and technology, the under-representation of women was most striking, with on average $7.9 \%$ of women among academic personnel at grade A and particularly small shares of women (under 6\%) in Lithuania and Germany. The proportion of women stood in between these two extremes in the natural, agricultural and medical sciences, respectively at $13.7 \%, 15.5 \%$ and $17.8 \%$. At the level of the EU Member States, the share of female grade A academics is consistently lowest in engineering and technology (it is highest in Slovakia at $12 \%$ ), but there is a high level of disparity between the countries as to the science field where grade A women are best represented. The medical sciences score better than the social sciences and/or humanities in the Czech Republic, Finland, Lithuania, Slovakia, Slovenia, and the United Kingdom, pointing towards a stronger presence of female grade A staff in medicine in these countries. Agricultural science attracts considerably more female grade A academics in Cyprus, Slovenia and Finland than in the other countries. Portugal stands out from the other EU members with a very high share of female grade A staff in the natural sciences ( $33.2 \%$ ). The pattern set forth by Figure 3.5 confirms these trends.


#### Abstract

Although women are relatively more present at the lower levels of the academic career, the proportion of women among grade A academics has generally strengthened over the last decade: in 2010, it ranged from $36 \%$ in Romania to $9 \%$ in Luxembourg. It consistently remains lowest in engineering and technology in all EU Member States.


Table 3.2: Proportion of female grade A staff by main field of science, 2010

|  | Natural sciences | Engineering and <br> technology | Medical sciences | Agricultural <br> science | Social sciences | Humanities |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EU-27 | 13.7 | 7.9 | 17.8 | 15.5 | 19.4 | 28.4 |
| BE | 11.4 | 6.3 | 12.3 | 8.5 | 15.4 | 15.2 |
| CZ | 10.6 | 7.4 | 19.7 | 11.3 | 15.6 | 17.9 |
| DK | 9.8 | 6.3 | 15.6 | 17.8 | 17.3 | 27.6 |
| DE | 9.8 | 5.9 | 9.2 | 13.5 | 12.6 | 25.2 |
| ES | 16.0 | 7.9 | 16.3 | 12.9 | 17.8 | 25.5 |
| IT | 19.8 | 9.5 | 12.2 | 15.0 | 20.1 | 36.5 |
| CY | 16.7 | - | - | 33.3 | 12.5 | -17.8 |
| LT | 6.8 | 4.5 | 22.6 | 10.3 | 15.7 | 26.5 |
| NL | 8.5 | 6.8 | 10.2 | 8.3 | 20.9 | 20.4 |
| AT | 7.6 | 7.7 | 14.4 | 18.2 | 19.5 | 28.1 |
| PT | 33.2 | 7.0 | 17.5 | 28.1 | 18.8 | 29.6 |
| SI | 7.5 | 8.7 | 28.1 | 32.3 | 30.1 | 28.7 |
| SK | 17.9 | 12.0 | 25.2 | 12.9 | 30.5 | 24.2 |
| FI | 11.8 | 7.4 | 27.0 | 32.9 | 23.0 | 39.5 |
| SE | 14.3 | 10.1 | 20.2 | 19.6 | 22.7 | 30.2 |
| UK | 9.0 | 7.0 | 23.2 | 12.4 | 25.5 | 10.8 |
| HR | 36.0 | 24.2 | 28.8 | 26.4 | 27.1 | 19.4 |
| TR | 25.7 | 19.1 | 35.4 | 19.5 | 23.2 | 35.6 |
| NO | 14.9 | 10.0 | 27.6 | 17.5 | 16.9 | 28.5 |
| CH | 11.8 | 15.2 | 26.3 | 11.3 | 12.0 | 32.0 |
| IL | 9.9 |  | 19.7 |  |  | 3 |

[^6]Source: WiS database (DG Research and Innovation).

Figure 3.5: Distribution of grade A staff across fields of science by sex, 2010


## $\square$ Natural sciences $\quad$ Engineering and technology $\quad$ Medical sciences <br> Agricultural science $\quad$ Social sciences <br> ■Humanities

Exceptions to the reference year: CZ: 2008; DK, CY, AT, PT, SE: 2009; UK: 2006; LT: 2007; SK: 2011.
Data unavailable: BG, EE, EL, FR, IE, LV, LU, HU, MT, PL, RO, MK, IS, JP, US.
Data estimated: EU-27 (by DG Research and Innovation), SI.
Others: Head count.
Some differences exist in coverage and definitions between countries.
Source: WiS database (DG Research and Innovation).

## Summarising vertical segregation: the Glass Ceiling Index

The Glass Ceiling Index (GCI) synthetically illustrates the difficulties women have in gaining access to the highest hierarchical levels.

## The Glass Ceiling Index (GCI)

The GCI measures the relative chance for women, as compared with men, of reaching a top position. The GCI compares the proportion of women in grade A positions (equivalent to Full Professors in most countries) to the proportion of women in academia (grade A, B, and C), indicating the opportunity, or lack of it, for women to move up the hierarchical ladder in their profession. A GCI of 1 indicates that there is no difference between women and men being promoted. A score of less than 1 means that women are over-represented at grade $A$ level and a GCI score of more than 1 points towards a Glass Ceiling Effect, meaning that women are underrepresented in grade A positions. In other words, the interpretation of the GCl is that the higher the value, the thicker the Glass Ceiling and the more difficult it is for women to move into a higher position. It is important to note that differences between national grading systems may partly explain variations of the GCI between countries.

On average, throughout the EU-27, the GCI equals 1.8 in 2010 (Figure 3.6) which means that slow progress has been made since 2004 when the index stood at 1.9. In 2010, in no country is the GCl equal to or below 1. Its value ranges from 3.6 in Cyprus to 1.3 in Romania (and Turkey). Aside from Cyprus, the highest GCI was reported in Lithuania and Luxembourg. Between 2004 and 2010, the GCI has decreased in most countries. It remained stable in Sweden and France (also in Norway, Croatia and Turkey). However, the Glass Ceiling thickened over this period in Luxembourg and Portugal. Proactive policies need to be implemented in order to balance out the unequal situation that continues to prevail in the academic sector.

Figure 3.6: Glass Ceiling Index, 2004-2010


Exceptions to the reference years: CZ: 2004-2008; DK, FR, CY, AT, RO, SE: 2004-2009; UK: 2004-2006; LT: 2004-2007; LU:2005-2009; PT: 2003-2009; HR: 2008-2010; NO: 2005-2010; IL: 2006-2010; SK: 2004-2011; EE: 2004.
Data unavailable: EL, IE, MT, PL, MK, JP, US.
Data estimated: EU-27, EU-25, EU-15 (by DG Research and Innovation), SI.
Others: Head count.
Some differences exist in coverage and definitions between countries.
Country with small numbers of academic staff: CY, MT, LU, IS.
NO: before 2007 biannual data.
Grade C unavailable for BG, RO (included in B).

[^7]
## Do younger generations of women in academia face fewer obstacles on their career path?

A possible explanation for women's under-representation at the highest hierarchical level could be that a generation effect is at work, meaning that women who are currently at grade A only accounted for a very small proportion of female students at the different study levels when they were young. To test this hypothesis, it would have been necessary to use data on cohorts of women in order to monitor their progression in the academic career at different points in time. Such data are unfortunately not available. To assess this potential generation effect, Table 3.3 presents the proportion of women at grade A level for the different age groups (<35 years, 35-44 years, 45-54 years, and +55 years). The existence of a generation effect could be exemplified by the fact that the proportion of female grade A academics is larger in the younger age groups. There are only four countries where sample sizes in the youngest age group are large enough to be meaningful: Germany, Austria, Romania and Finland. However, in Germany and Austria, the shares of female grade A staff are highest in this group of under 35 year-olds, and in Romania, the shares of female grade A staff are almost identical in the two youngest age groups. Only Finland does not confirm this generation effect. In the remaining countries, for which we have no reliable information concerning the youngest age group, the share of female grade A academics is highest in the group of 35 to 44 year olds in Slovakia and Iceland, which are thus two more countries to point towards a generation effect. The remaining countries show different patterns and provide no evidence in this sense. To sum up, the situation appears more favourable for the youngest generations of female academics in a subset of countries but still the gender gap is disproportionately high compared with the increase in the proportion of women among students and thus casts doubt on the hypothesis that women will automatically catch up.

The data currently available by age group are not sufficiently convincing to acknowledge the hypothesis of a spontaneous movement towards gender equality at the highest rank of a typical academic career.

Table 3.3: Proportion of female grade A staff by age group, 2010

|  | $<\mathbf{3 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 5 - 4 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 5} \mathbf{- 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{5 5 +}$ | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BE | i | 15 | 15 | 9 | 12 |
| BG | $\vdots$ | i | 33 | 25 | 26 |
| DE | 23 | 20 | 16 | 10 | 15 |
| IT | i | 19 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| AT | 39 | 25 | 23 | 10 | 17 |
| PT | i | 15 | 25 | 22 | 22 |
| RO | 46 | 47 | 40 | 27 | 36 |
| SK | i | 27 | 24 | 22 | 23 |
| FI | 15 | 22 | 26 | 24 | 24 |
| SE | i | 16 | 20 | 21 | 20 |
| IS | i | 35 | 28 | 21 | 24 |
| NO | i | 20 | 24 | 20 | 21 |

[^8]Source: WiS database (DG Research and Innovation).

Figure 3.7: Distribution of grade A staff across age groups, by sex, 2010


Exceptions to the reference year: AT, PT, RO, SE: 2009.
Data unavailable: EU-27, EU-25, EU-15, CZ, DK, EE, IE, EL, ES, FR, CY, LV, LT, LU, HU, MT, NL, PL, SI, SK, UK, HR, MK, TR, CH, IL, JP, UK. Others: Head count.

Source: WiS database (DG Research and Innovation).

## Parenthood and/or a scientific career

To get some idea on the parenthood status of researchers, the EU-SILC data for 2010 were used. In this dataset, researchers cannot be identified as precisely as in R\&D surveys. We approximated researchers by looking at people aged 25-64 belonging to ISCO'88 occupational groups 1,2 or 3 (which include legislators, senior officials and managers, professionals and technicians and associate professionals) and with ISCED 5A, ISCED 5B or ISCED 6 level of education. They are considered parents in case there is a child under 15 in their household.

Researchers are more likely to have children than the working population in general and this holds true for men and women (Figure 3.8). The shares of parents in the research population tend to be correlated with the shares of parents in the working population so that those countries with the highest/lowest shares of researchers with children are also those with the highest/lowest shares of parents in the working population. These findings underscore the centrality of worklife balance issues for women and men scientists. There is not just a Glass Ceiling; the Englishspeaking literature uses the term "maternal wall" to refer to the multiple constraining barriers that women scientists with family responsibilities face. Although work-life and work-family balance in principle concern both female and male scientists and researchers, women are usually more affected given that they still carry the main burden of care and domestic work. Besides general policies affecting women's entry into the labour market and their employment conditions, policies specifically targeted at women in science are needed to prevent that motherhood precludes women from advancing in their academic career.

Work/life balance issues are of particular concern to researchers as they are more likely to have children than the working population in general regardless of their sex.

Figure 3.8: The proportion of men/women researchers with children, 2010


■ \% of mothers in working population
■ \% of female researchers with children

- \% of fathers in working population \% of male researchers with children

Exceptions to the reference year: CY, IE, RO: 2009.
Data unavailable: EU-27, HR, MK, TR, CH, IL, JP, US.
Source: Computations by ULB/DULBEA, based on 2010 SILC data.

## Occupational gender segregation marks R\&D personnel

Given that the grade system applies to the Higher Education sector only, it is hazardous to study the hierarchical position of female scientists in the other broad sectors of economic activity.

Available data refer to the distribution of R\&D personnel by sex within different occupations (researchers, technicians and others) for 2009 in the three broad economic sectors taken together (Figure 3.9) and then separately in each of these three sectors: the Higher Education Sector (Figure 3.10), the Government Sector (Figure 3.11), the Business Enterprise Sector (Figure 3.12).

## Occupations in research

According to the Frascati Manual, R\&D personnel can be broken down by occupation:

- researchers are "professionals engaged in the conception or creation of new knowledge, products, processes, methods and systems and also in the management of the projects concerned";
- technicians are "persons whose main tasks require technical knowledge and experience in one or more fields of engineering, physical and life sciences or social sciences and humanities. They participate in R\&D by performing scientific and technical tasks involving the application of concepts and operational methods, normally under the supervision of researchers"; and
- other supporting staff includes "skilled and unskilled craftsmen, secretarial and clerical staff participating in R\&D projects or directly associated with such projects".
For the purpose of describing these indicators, a hierarchy can be defined with researchers placed highest, followed by technicians and other supporting R\&D personnel.

In all three sectors and in nearly all EU countries studied, the proportion of male researchers exceeds that of female researchers (the UK forms an exception in the Higher Education Sector; Ireland, Greece, Malta and Sweden are exceptions in the Government Sector; Bulgaria, Italy, Latvia, Malta and Portugal are exceptions in the Business Enterprise Sector). The reverse pattern marks the lowest occupational level of other supporting staff, where the proportion of women tends to exceed that of men in most countries in the three broad economic sectors. The proportion of women among technicians is also systematically higher than that of men in Higher Education (there are just 4 exceptions, Ireland, Luxembourg, Malta and the UK where the share of men among technicians exceeds that of women by between 3 and 8 p.p.); in the Government Sector, there are already more exceptions to this overall pattern (the most noteworthy are Malta and Sweden where the share of women technicians is respectively 26 p.p. and 18 p.p. below that of men); and in the Business Enterprise Sector, the countries are divided in two groups of roughly equal size, one where there are more female than male technicians and one where the opposite is observed. Again Malta stands out from the others with a particularly large gap between the shares of women and men among technicians, the share of women being 27 p.p. below that of men.

In the Higher Education Sector, the proportion of female R\&D personnel working as researchers is particularly high (above $90 \%$ ) in Slovakia and Portugal and it is particularly low (at 51-55\%) in Greece, Hungary and Malta (and also in Switzerland). The highest shares of female technicians are observed in the Czech Republic ( $29.5 \%$ ) and Greece ( $26.1 \%$ ). Women in R\&D are particularly likely to perform supporting tasks in Malta (41.4\%), Ireland (29.1\%), Hungary (28.4\%) and Germany ( $27.8 \%$ ). In the Government and the Business Enterprise Sectors, Figures 3.10 and 3.11 show that in most countries a lower share of women are occupied as researchers than in the Higher Education Sector but instead relatively more women work as technicians. The higher share of women in relation to men among other supporting staff is also more pronounced in the Government and the Business Enterprise Sector than in Higher Education.

[^9]Figure 3.9: Distribution of R\&D personnel across occupations in all Sectors (HES, GOV, BES) by sex, 2009

$\square$ Researchers $\quad$ Technicians Other

Exceptions to the reference year: EL: 2007; CH, JP: 2008.
Data unavailable: EU-25, FR, FI, MK, NO, IL, US.
Data estimated: IE, UK.
Others: Head count.
Source: Eurostat - Statistics on research and development (online data code: rd_p_persocc).

Figure 3.10: Distribution of R\&D personnel across occupations for the Higher Education Sector (HES) by sex, 2009


Exceptions to the reference year: EL: 2005; CH, JP: 2008.
Data unavailable: EU-27, EU-25, EU-15, FR, NL, FI, MK, TR, NO, IL, US.
Data estimated: IE.
Others: Head count.
Source: Eurostat - Statistics on research and development (online data code: rd_p_persocc).

Figure 3.11: Distribution of R\&D personnel across occupations for the Government Sector (GOV) by sex, 2009


Exceptions to the reference year: EL: 2005; CH, JP: 2008.
Data unavailable: EU-27, EU-25, EU-15, FR, NL, FI, MK, NO, IL, US.
Others: Head count.
Source: Eurostat - Statistics on research and development (online data code: rd_p_persocc).

Figure 3.12: Distribution of R\&D personnel across occupations for the Business Enterprise Sector (BES) by sex, 2009


## Researchers ■ Technicians Other

Exceptions to the reference year: EL: 2007; CH, JP: 2008
Data unavailable: EU-27, EU-25, EU-15, FR, FI, MK, NO, IL, US.
Data estimated: UK.
Others: Head count.
Source: Eurostat - Statistics on research and development (online data code: rd_p_persocc).

## Summary of key findings regarding vertical segregation

Although girls form a majority in the population of ISCED 5A students and graduates, the pipeline leaks because at the PhD stage and the first grades of a typical academic career, the share of women falls below that of men. At the very top, at grade A, we are left with just 20\% of women. Women are relatively more present than men at the lower grades of the academic career. This general picture of female attrition also marks the specific field of science and engineering although the shares of women are much lower at all levels in this field. Of all fields of science, it is engineering and technology where female grade A staff are least well represented. The Glass Ceiling Index which can be viewed as a summary statistic on vertical segregation in academic careers shows just slight progress since 2004. Proactive policies are therefore of utmost importance, also because data by age do not point toward a spontaneous movement towards gender equality at the highest rank of a typical academic career.

Given that the grade system applies to the Higher Education sector only, it is hazardous to study the hierarchical position of female scientists in the other broad sectors of economic activity. It is possible to study the distribution of R\&D personnel by sex across the occupations of researchers, technicians and others. Whereas the proportion of male researchers generally exceeds that of female researchers, the reverse pattern marks the lowest occupational level of other supporting staff. The proportion of women among technicians varies between the three sectors.

Annex 3.1: Number of academic staff by grade and sex, 2010

|  | Grade A |  | Grade B |  | Grade C |  | Grade D |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men |
| BE | 272 | 1963 | 741 | 2030 | 1918 | 3785 | : | : |
| BG | 619 | 1774 | 2812 | 4280 | x | x | 6987 | 5960 |
| CZ | 286 | 1899 | 2755 | 6141 | 175 | 342 | 3403 | 4009 |
| DK | 237 | 1343 | 1291 | 3199 | 1008 | 1634 | 3168 | 3550 |
| DE | 1991 | 11622 | 5945 | 22261 | 4274 | 11508 | 63214 | 89734 |
| EE | 94 | 454 | 372 | 630 | 966 | 740 | 653 | 328 |
| ES | 1733 | 8504 | 12550 | 20358 | 4421 | 4547 | 32909 | 30557 |
| FR | 4784 | 20821 | 23735 | 36087 | 1548 | 3679 | 6183 | 8671 |
| IT | 3182 | 12672 | 5814 | 11141 | 11786 | 14393 | 9087 | 8855 |
| CY | 8 | 67 | 27 | 99 | 185 | 193 | 140 | 267 |
| LV | 190 | 401 | 294 | 335 | 2231 | 1291 | : | : |
| LT | 106 | 628 | 925 | 1297 | 1135 | 979 | 3246 | 1879 |
| LU | 9 | 70 | 15 | 32 | 66 | 88 | 15 | 25 |
| HU | 447 | 1728 | 1473 | 2628 | 3562 | 5333 | 792 | 1369 |
| NL | 413 | 2745 | 512 | 1938 | 1821 | 3504 | 7622 | 9310 |
| AT | 381 | 1814 | 884 | 3098 | 3115 | 3962 | 5426 | 7418 |
| PT | 448 | 1547 | 1661 | 2881 | 6423 | 7763 | 4765 | 5448 |
| RO | 4052 | 7324 | 8977 | 8665 | x | x | 1235 | 850 |
| SI | 292 | 1161 | 353 | 794 | 1281 | 1480 | 309 | 298 |
| SK | 394 | 1339 | 950 | 1602 | 3718 | 3835 | 436 | 372 |
| FI | 645 | 2025 | 1885 | 1733 | 280 | 254 | 4883 | 5858 |
| SE | 1065 | 4249 | 11552 | 12500 | 572 | 760 | 4592 | 4563 |
| UK | 2697 | 12694 | 10941 | 19745 | 16442 | 19598 | 13592 | 17175 |
| HR | 666 | 1861 | 1755 | 2306 | 1632 | 1994 | 4696 | 3619 |
| TR | 4250 | 10886 | 9989 | 18248 | 3898 | 4290 | 17453 | 18883 |
| IS | 72 | 225 | 87 | 156 | 130 | 137 | : | : |
| NO | 683 | 2503 | 2249 | 3775 | 1319 | 1442 | 5232 | 4259 |
| CH | 1974 | 5633 | 814 | 2275 | 9914 | 15632 | 1585 | 1844 |
| IL | 210 | 1239 | 279 | 809 | 451 | 811 | 261 | 279 |

Exceptions to the reference year: EE: 2004; CZ:2008; DK, FR, CY, LU, AT, PT, RO, SE: 2009; UK: 2006; LT: 2007; SK: 2011.
Data unavailable: EL, IE, PL, MK, JP, US.
Data estimated: SI.
Others: 'x': data included in another cell; ' :' not avalaible.
Head count.
Some differences exist in coverage and definitions between countries.
Grade C unavailable: BG, RO (included in B); Grade D unavailable: BE (French-speaking community).
Source: WiS database (DG Research and Innovation).
Annex 3.2: Number of senior academic staff (Grade A) by field of science and sex, 2010

|  | Natural sciences |  | Engineering and technology |  | Medical sciences |  | Agricultural Sciences |  | Social sciences |  | Humanities |  | Unknown |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men |
| BE | 55 | 429 | 21 | 310 | 61 | 434 | 4 | 43 | 80 | 441 | 44 | 246 | 7 | 60 |
| BG | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | 619 | 1774 |
| CZ | 34 | 286 | 48 | 602 | 89 | 363 | 24 | 189 | 51 | 276 | 40 | 183 | : | : |
| DK | 33 | 303 | 13 | 192 | 47 | 255 | 16 | 74 | 85 | 406 | 43 | 113 | 0 | 0 |
| DE | 333 | 3077 | 96 | 1544 | 129 | 1270 | 48 | 308 | 313 | 2165 | 1043 | 3100 | 29 | 158 |
| EE | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | 94 | 454 |
| ES | 545 | 2854 | 99 | 1149 | 160 | 821 | 33 | 223 | 458 | 2117 | 407 | 1192 | 31 | 148 |
| FR | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| IT | 743 | 3002 | 242 | 2303 | 264 | 1902 | 123 | 698 | 722 | 2878 | 1088 | 1889 | : | : |
| CY | 4 | 20 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 12 | : | : |
| LV | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | 190 | 401 |
| LT | 10 | 137 | 8 | 171 | 21 | 72 | 3 | 26 | 24 | 111 | 40 | 111 | : | : |
| LU | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | 9 | 70 |
| HU | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| NL | 44 | 473 | 37 | 508 | 12 | 106 | 9 | 100 | 212 | 1140 | 92 | 360 | 7 | 58 |
| AT | 38 | 460 | 20 | 240 | 38 | 225 | 10 | 45 | 116 | 438 | 159 | 406 | : | : |
| PT | 165 | 332 | 24 | 320 | 44 | 207 | 25 | 64 | 99 | 408 | 91 | 216 | : | : |
| RO | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| SI | 10 | 123 | 26 | 272 | 57 | 146 | 20 | 42 | 55 | 237 | 116 | 288 | 8 | 53 |
| SK | 30 | 138 | 51 | 373 | 66 | 196 | 9 | 61 | 215 | 499 | 23 | 72 | 0 | 0 |
| FI | 63 | 470 | 29 | 364 | 136 | 367 | 25 | 51 | 230 | 525 | 162 | 248 | : | : |
| SE | 139 | 830 | 111 | 986 | 250 | 987 | 41 | 168 | 221 | 740 | 194 | 448 | 109 | 90 |
| UK | 309 | 3126 | 167 | 2205 | 784 | 2596 | 22 | 155 | 565 | 1924 | 10 | 83 | 1028 | 3512 |
| HR | 24 | 120 | 40 | 4 | 113 | 215 | 49 | 47 | 140 | 264 | 20 | 40 | 2 | 3 |
| TR | 404 | 1167 | 486 | 2060 | 2091 | 3816 | 242 | 995 | 667 | 1795 | 359 | 1052 | : | : |
| IS | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | 72 | 225 |
| NO | 89 | 510 | 45 | 404 | 150 | 393 | 11 | 52 | 205 | 679 | 183 | 465 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | 101 | 757 | 281 | 1563 | 246 | 691 | 11 | 86 | 1010 | 1830 | 260 | 552 | 65 | 154 |
| IL | 39 | 356 | 26 | 364 | 24 | 98 | 3 | 22 | 40 | 197 | 76 | 168 | 2 | 34 |
| Exceptions to the reference year: EE: 2004; DK, CY, LU, AT, PT, SE: 2009; LT: 2007; UK: 2006; SK: 2011. |  |  |  |  |  |  | Others: ":" not available. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Data unavailable: EL, FR, HU, IE, MT, PL, RO, MK, JP, US. |  |  |  |  |  |  | Some differences exist in coverage and definitions between countries. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Data estimated: SI.. |  |  |  |  |  |  | Head count. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Medical sciences exclude female professors at university hospitals for Denmark. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Source: WiS database (DG Research and Innovation).

Annex 3.3: Number of academic staff (Grade A) by age group and sex, 2010

|  | <35 |  | 35-44 |  | 45-54 |  | 55+ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men |
| BE | 0 | 3 | 35 | 201 | 146 | 807 | 91 | 952 |
| BG | : | : | 5 | 5 | 113 | 225 | 501 | 1544 |
| DE | 25 | 85 | 560 | 2293 | 934 | 4850 | 472 | 4394 |
| IT | 0 | 2 | 108 | 460 | 805 | 3170 | 2269 | 9040 |
| AT | 7 | 11 | 93 | 281 | 170 | 558 | 111 | 964 |
| PT | 3 | 3 | 12 | 66 | 141 | 422 | 292 | 1056 |
| RO | 91 | 108 | 1165 | 1294 | 1400 | 2126 | 1396 | 3796 |
| SK | 0 | 1 | 17 | 45 | 82 | 259 | 295 | 1034 |
| FI | 4 | 23 | 83 | 295 | 248 | 709 | 310 | 998 |
| SE | 2 | 3 | 64 | 344 | 334 | 1353 | 665 | 2549 |
| IS | 0 | 1 | 8 | 15 | 29 | 74 | 35 | 135 |
| NO | 1 | 3 | 55 | 220 | 239 | 751 | 388 | 1529 |

Exceptions to the reference year: AT, PT, RO, SE: 2009; SK: 2011.
Data unavailable: CZ, DK, EE, IE, EL, ES, FR, CY, LV, LT, LU, HU, MT, NL, PL, SI, UK, HR, MK, TR, CH, IL, JP, US.
Others: ':' not available.
Head count.
Source: WiS database (DG Research and Innovation).

Annex 3.4: Number of R\&D personnel across occupations for the Higher Education Sector (HES) by sex, 2009


Exceptions to the reference year: EL: 2005; CH, JP: 2008.
Data unavailable: EU-27, EU-25, EU-15, MK, IL, US.
Data estimated: IE.
Others: ' 6 ' : not available.
Head count.
Source: Eurostat - Statistics on research and development (online data code: rd_p_persocc).

Annex 3.5: Number of R\&D personnel across occupations for the Government Sector (GOV) by sex, 2009

|  | Researchers |  | Technicians |  | Other |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men |
| BE | 1056 | 2195 | 496 | 923 | 429 | 323 |
| BG | 3249 | 2766 | 1449 | 739 | 1133 | 499 |
| CZ | 3126 | 5286 | 2341 | 1674 | 1449 | 900 |
| DK | 697 | 1284 | 133 | 204 | 136 | 82 |
| DE | 18852 | 39246 | 6752 | 7357 | 16933 | 13836 |
| EE | 444 | 279 | 130 | 51 | 118 | 50 |
| IE | 207 | 326 | 89 | 179 | 171 | 236 |
| EL | 1190 | 1726 | 790 | 1057 | 1174 | 1924 |
| ES | 16618 | 17659 | 9527 | 6907 | 5769 | 4229 |
| FR | 10693 | 19794 | : | : | : | : |
| IT | 9080 | 11667 | 7097 | 8236 | 5996 | 3700 |
| CY | 93 | 108 | 106 | 94 | 81 | 78 |
| LV | 447 | 391 | 228 | 186 | 149 | 84 |
| LT | 909 | 800 | 468 | 193 | 360 | 241 |
| LU | 230 | 418 | 86 | 81 | 122 | 64 |
| HU | 2391 | 3582 | 1375 | 774 | 1196 | 782 |
| MT | 22 | 28 | 0 | 17 | 4 | 20 |
| NL | 2353 | 5383 | 1010 | 2161 | 883 | 1329 |
| AT | 1355 | 1790 | 576 | 624 | 878 | 785 |
| PL | 6367 | 9095 | 1786 | 2047 | 2494 | 1326 |
| PT | 2673 | 1751 | 594 | 420 | 379 | 178 |
| RO | 2975 | 3035 | 1024 | 675 | 648 | 661 |
| SI | 1124 | 1348 | 349 | 386 | 281 | 152 |
| SK | 1461 | 1814 | 633 | 258 | 329 | 150 |
| FI | 2444 | 3318 | : | : | 1582 | 1203 |
| SE | 862 | 1355 | 468 | 1395 | 354 | 307 |
| UK | 3471 | 6350 | 1880 | 3797 | 2508 | 2571 |
| HR | 1609 | 1498 | 729 | 642 | 394 | 255 |
| TR | 1939 | 4693 | 246 | 1321 | 943 | 3963 |
| IS | 576 | 654 | 186 | 141 | 91 | 126 |
| NO | 2511 | 3471 | . | : | : | : |
| CH | 337 | 697 | 108 | 161 | 106 | 167 |
| JP | 4946 | 30138 | 4786 | 3678 | 10037 | 17068 |

Exceptions to the reference year: EL: 2005; CH, JP: 2008.
Data unavailable: EU-27, EU-25, Eu-15, MK, IL, US.
Others: ' 3 ' : not available.
Head count.
Source: Eurostat - Statistics on research and development (online data code: rd_p_persocc).

Annex 3.6: Number of R\&D personnel across occupations for the Business Enterprise Sector (BES) by sex, 2009

|  | Researchers |  | Technicians |  | Other |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men |
| BE | 5260 | 16682 | 3984 | 11800 | 1755 | 2213 |
| BG | 878 | 1146 | 562 | 903 | 281 | 237 |
| CZ | 2359 | 12691 | 2788 | 10281 | 1780 | 3582 |
| DK | 6571 | 20868 | 3664 | 8497 | 2410 | 4157 |
| DE | 26843 | 184152 | 27308 | 75045 | 18332 | 51879 |
| EE | 578 | 1522 | 278 | 532 | 118 | 94 |
| IE | 2310 | 6650 | 865 | 2707 | 997 | 2244 |
| EL | 1939 | 4946 | 770 | 2577 | 1485 | 702 |
| ES | 17588 | 43528 | 14304 | 37014 | 7521 | 14288 |
| FR | 30922 | 124710 | : |  | : | : |
| IT | 9493 | 36364 | 12544 | 62126 | 7211 | 22455 |
| CY | 108 | 287 | 44 | 140 | 38 | 27 |
| LV | 234 | 204 | 288 | 436 | 141 | 95 |
| LT | 463 | 1022 | 120 | 207 | 206 | 130 |
| LU | 199 | 1554 | 364 | 1131 | 400 | 488 |
| HU | 2288 | 8611 | 1496 | 1963 | 688 | 1442 |
| MT | 73 | 201 | 27 | 245 | 20 | 46 |
| NL | 3430 | 20782 | 3409 | 16080 | 2199 | 6132 |
| AT | 4362 | 22320 | 3178 | 16646 | 1517 | 2645 |
| PL | 2675 | 9419 | 1018 | 3598 | 681 | 1128 |
| PT | 5475 | 12651 | 1312 | 3606 | 807 | 2689 |
| RO | 2400 | 3989 | 692 | 819 | 1230 | 2017 |
| SI | 871 | 2851 | 1034 | 2379 | 307 | 612 |
| SK | 448 | 1610 | 344 | 771 | 192 | 204 |
| FI | 4776 | 23249 | : |  | 3747 | 9490 |
| SE | 8373 | 24446 | 3896 | 14525 | 3682 | 6755 |
| UK | 16521 | 69786 | 11861 | 29305 | 10639 | 17908 |
| HR | 619 | 902 | 540 | 899 | 226 | 207 |
| TR | 5787 | 18736 | 1659 | 8290 | 909 | 3276 |
| IS | 414 | 888 | 171 | 233 | 58 | 120 |
| NO | 3867 | 13598 |  |  |  | : |
| CH | 2101 | 9136 | 4270 | 18534 | 3010 | 8572 |
| JP | 38443 | 501148 | 17284 | 50451 | 26333 | 74032 |

Exceptions to the reference year: EL: 2007; CH, JP: 2008.
Data unavailable: EU-27, EU-25, EU-15, MK, IL, US
Data estimated: UK.
Others: ' 6 ': not available.
Head count.
Source: Eurostat - Statistics on research and development (online data code: rd_p_persocc).

# 4. Setting the scientific agenda 

Women's under-representation at the highest hierarchical levels of the academic career severely hampers their chances of being at the head of universities or similar institutions in higher education. Data still show that only a small proportion of women is at the head of institutions in the Higher Education Sector or in decision-making committees. This implies great difficulties for young women in academia to find female role models, and thus to identify with the highest levels of academic life. Furthermore, the weak presence of women in high-power positions, and the male dominance that results from this, can bias, often unconsciously, decisions that are taken at these high ranks and that shape scientific policies, determine the choice of research subjects, orient research credits and fix nominating rules and criteria. What could be called a discriminatory snowball effect is thus revealed: women's under-representation at the highest echelons might act as an obstacle for the access of young women into the PhD level and the first stages of the academic career.

## On average in the EU-27, 20 \% of grade A academics are women but just $\mathbf{1 0} \%$ of universities have a female rector

Figure 4.1 and Table 4.1 illustrate these phenomena. Figure 4.1 yields the proportion of female heads of any institution belonging to the large sector of Higher Education whereas Table 4.1 focuses on the narrower group of women heading a university or an institution that is also accredited to deliver PhD degrees. On average throughout the EU-27, $15.5 \%$ of institutions in the Higher Education Sector are headed by women. This proportion varies between 27 \% in Sweden (in Norway, not an EU Member State, the proportion is highest at $32 \%$ ) and $6.5 \%$ in France. The seven countries where it is highest (at 20\% or above) are, for the EU, Sweden, Finland, Italy, Latvia, and Estonia and, for the non-EU members, Norway and Iceland. By contrast, it is the lowest (under 10\%) in Slovakia, Hungary, Romania, Portugal, and France, and, among non-EU members, Turkey and Montenegro. This situation of female under-representation at the head of institutions is even more pronounced when only institutions able to award PhD degrees are taken into account. On average throughout the EU-27, just $10 \%$ of universities have a female head. The highest shares of female rectors (above $20 \%$ ) are observed in Finland and Sweden, but also in Croatia, Iceland, and Norway. In Cyprus and Hungary, no single university is headed by a woman (in Malta there are just four higher education institutions). In Luxembourg, the only university of the country has a male head. Women's proportion of rectors is very low (below $10 \%$ ) in a further ten EU members (the Czech Republic, Romania, Germany, the Netherlands, Slovakia, Italy, Belgium, Denmark, Lithuania, and Estonia) and also in Montenegro, Turkey and Switzerland. It is interesting to compare these figures with the proportions of women among grade A academic staff as they were analysed in the previous chapter on seniority. Whereas the average proportion of women among grade A academics stood at $20 \%$ in the EU-27 in 2010, just 10\% of universities were headed by women in 2010. The image of the leaky pipeline is thus felt everywhere. The more we advance along the academic ladder, the less women we find.

Figure 4.1: Proportion of female heads of institutions in the Higher Education Sector (HES), 2010


Exceptions to the reference year: PT: 2012; SK: 2011; SE: 2008; HR: 2009.
Data unavailable: IE, EL, ES, MT, PL, SI, UK, MK, JP, US.
Data estimated: EU-27 (by DG Research and Innovation).
Others: Head count.
LU: only one university.

## Source: WiS database (DG Research and Innovation).

Table 4.1: Proportion of female heads of universities or assimilated institutions based on capacity to deliver PhDs, 2010
(\%)

|  | Women | Men |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EU-27 | 10 | 90 |
| BE | 8 | 92 |
| BG | 12 | 88 |
| CZ | 4 | 96 |
| DK | 8 | 92 |
| DE | 7 | 93 |
| EE | 11 | 89 |
| FR | 13 | 88 |
| IT | 7 | 93 |
| CY | 0 | 100 |
| LV | 17 | 83 |
| LT | 8 | 92 |
| LU | 0 | 100 |
| HU | 0 | 100 |
| NL | 7 | 93 |
| AT | 4 | 96 |
| RO | 5 | 95 |
| SI | 14 | 86 |
| SK | 7 | 93 |
| FI | 31 | 69 |
| SE | 43 | 57 |
| HR | 22 | 78 |
| TR | 4 | 96 |
| IS | 33 | 67 |
| NO | 25 | 75 |
| CH | 8 | 92 |
| IL | 14 | 86 |
| ME | 0 | 100 |

Exceptions to the reference year: DE, SE: 2008
Data unavailable: IE, EL, ES, MT, PT, UK, MK, JP, US.
Data estimated: EU-27 (by DG Research and Innovation).
Others: Head count.
LU: only one university.
Source: WiS database (DG Research and Innovation).

## Predominantly men set the scientific agenda as on average in the EU-27 there is only about one woman for every two men in scientific and management boards

Another indicator can be usefully added to this overall pattern: the proportion of women on boards. The coverage of boards shows considerable cross-country variation. A list of boards covered in each country is provided in the appendix to this publication. However, in general, data on boards cover scientific commissions, R\&D commissions, boards, councils, committees and foundations, academy assemblies and councils, and also different field-specific boards, councils and authorities. Figure 4.2 indicates to what extent women are involved in top decision-making committees that have a crucial impact on the orientation of research. On average in the EU-27, 36\% of board members are women in 2010 whereas in 2007 they represented just $22 \%$. This change is at least partly
due to changes in the EU-27 aggregate calculation between the previous She Figures and the present one. The most important institutions in the scientific landscape continue to be dominantly led and managed by men. In these boards, a gender bias, subtle and largely unconscious, is likely to influence the decisions that are made (Addis 2010, Meulders et al. 2010). The usefulness of fixing quotas in order to reach a critical minimal proportion of women in decision-making at this level has been the object of fierce debate. In terms of women's presence on boards, the Nordic countries stand out from the others. Indeed, in Sweden, Norway and Finland, the share of female board members is respectively $49 \%, 46 \%$ and $45 \%$. This is consistent with the obligation in these countries (not in Denmark) to have at least $40 \%$ of members of each sex in all national research committees and equivalent bodies. Female participation on boards was above one third in Portugal, Denmark and Spain and also, at the non-EU level, in Iceland and Croatia. In contrast, less than 20\% of board members are women in Hungary, Cyprus, Lithuania, Italy, Luxembourg, and the Czech Republic. In policy terms, it is crucial to promote a balanced representation of women and men on boards that determine scientific policy. This responds to the EU fundamental principle of equality between women and men. Furthermore it contributes to improve the quality of research and the relevance of its outputs to all memebers of society.

Figure 4.2: Proportion of women on boards, 2010


Exceptions to the reference year: FR: 2002; IE: 2004; BE, LT, SE: 2007; CZ: 2008; PT, UK: 2009.
Data unavailable: BE (Dutch-speaking community), EL, MT, PL, RO, TR, MK, JP, US.
Data estimated: EU-27, EU-25, EU-15 (by DG Research and Innovation).
Others: There is no common definition of boards. The total number of boards varies considerably between countries.
Source: WiS database (DG Research and Innovation).

## A gender gap continues to exist in the success rates of researchers to obtain research funding

If women are under-represented at the highest decision-making levels, then does this affect their chances of obtaining research credits? Figure 4.3 presents research funding success rate differences between women and men for two years, 2002 and 2010. In other words, it compares the gender gap in the number of applicants for research grants who were successful in obtaining them between two years. Note that there is an important degree of cross-country disparity in the total number of funds that were taken into account, their definition and coverage (for more details, please refer to the appendix). A positive difference between men and women in obtaining research funding indicates that more male than female applicants for funding are successful in actually obtaining them. Out of the 22 countries for which 2010 data are available, 17 reported higher success rates for men in obtaining research funding and five countries (Slovenia, Bulgaria, Luxembourg and Iceland, Norway) reported higher success rates for women in 2010. Of the 17 countries where women are disadvantaged, the gap varies between $1 \%$ in Belgium (Flanders) and Portugal and $11 \%$ in Austria. Large gaps are also observed for Estonia, Hungary, and Slovakia. Among the non-EU members, the gender gap in success rates is largest in Croatia, at $23 \%$. Of the three EU countries which reported greater success rates for women, the gap varies between - $0.8 \%$ (Luxembourg) and -6.5\% (Slovenia). Between 2002 and 2010, although on average in the EU-27, a closing of the gender gap in success rates seems to have taken place, many individual countries deviate from this overall pattern, gaps have become larger in 11 countries.

Figure 4.3: Evolution in research funding success rate differences between women and men, 2002-2010


Exceptions to the reference years: 2002: BG: 2008; DK, ES, SI: 2004; SK: 2003; HR, UK: 2005; IL: 2006; 2010: EE, LT, LU: 2007; IT, CY, PT, UK: 2009. Data unavailable: BE (French-speaking community), CZ, EL, FR, IE, LV, MT, NL, PL, RO, SE, TR, MK, JP, US.
Data estimated: EU-27 (by DG Research and Innovation).
Others: There is no common definition of funds. The total number of funds varies considerably between countries and over the period considered.
UK: All 'applications’ data cover number of applications, not applicants.

Male success rate minus female success rate.

[^10]
## There is no clear relationship between gender segregation across fields of science and gender differences in the success to obtain research funding

Table 4.2 presents these same success rate differences between men and women in obtaining research funding but within different fields of science for 15 EU members and four non-EU members for the year 2010. As shown by Table 4.2, considerable cross-country variations were noted in the gender gap in field-specific success rates to obtain funding so that no clear pattern is set forth by the table.

In the field of natural sciences, men are more likely than women to successfully obtain funding in 15 of the 19 countries. The greatest differences in success rates (above 10 percentage points) were observed in Switzerland, Estonia, Slovakia and Hungary. In contrast, in engineering and technology, the balance was slightly in favour of women, with 11 countries where women are more successful in obtaining funds and eight where the opposite was observed. In agricultural sciences, social sciences and in humanities, roughly two thirds of the countries put forth positive success rate differences, indicating that male applicants are somewhat more likely than female applicants to actually obtain research funding. In the medical sciences, positive differences were observed in nine countries and negative ones in ten.

To sum up, the data do not enable a clear relationship to be drawn between the relative proportion of women present in a given field and their relative success in obtaining research funding. Fields where women are relatively well represented are not systematically those where the gender gap in success rates in obtaining research funding is smallest. Besides the absolute numbers of men and women in the different fields of science, success rates necessarily depend on how many of them actual apply for research funds. The proportion of women applying for research funds within the pool of potential female applicants is generally smaller than the number of men who apply as a proportion of all potential male applicants (cfr. She Figures 2009, Chapter 4, p. 95). Policies should thus not only target the promotion of gender balance at the stage of attribution of research funds but also at the stage of application for research funding.

Table 4.2: Research funding success rate differences between women and men by field of science, 2010

|  | Natural sciences | Engineering and technology | Medical sciences | Agricultural Sciences | Social sciences | Humanities |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BG | 4.1 | -13.4 | 5.6 | 23.9 | -27.4 | 0.0 |
| CZ | 4.2 | -0.8 | -1.2 | 4.4 | 0.5 | . |
| DK | 2.8 | 7.6 | 6.1 | 10.9 | 5.4 | : |
| DE | 4.5 | -1.1 | -1.8 | : | 2.9 | x |
| EE | 14.5 | -1.9 | 16.0 | 3.6 | 4.6 | -2.6 |
| IT | 8.3 | 3.2 | -2.5 | -0.7 | 4.4 | 5.9 |
| CY | -6.2 | 11.7 | -7.1 | 13.3 | 9.0 | 7.4 |
| LV | -6.6 | -8.0 | -15.9 | -4.3 | -10.4 | -5.9 |
| LT | 5.4 | 23.7 | 7.1 | -100.0 | 1.8 | -4.6 |
| HU | 12.9 | -27.3 | 10.5 | -5.9 | 19.5 | 8.5 |
| NL | -7.9 | -26.9 | -7.8 | - | -1.3 | 2.7 |
| PT | 1.6 | -0.9 | 2.3 | 7.7 | 0.8 | : |
| SK | 12.9 | 0.4 | -6.3 | 11.0 | 22.9 | -17.5 |
| FI | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 0.6 | -1.7 | 2.9 |
| UK | 7.9 | 3.6 | -0.4 | 2.3 | -0.9 | 1.8 |
| IS | 8.8 | -16.0 | -10.4 | 0.3 | -2.5 | 3.3 |
| NO | -3.9 | -10.8 | 3.1 | 6.1 | 2.5 | -8.9 |
| CH | 16.1 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 23.8 | 0.7 | 4.0 |
| IL | 6.7 | -4.1 | -7.5 | -9.2 | 1.3 | 0.4 |

Exceptions to the reference year: NL: 2002; CZ, LV: 2003; EE, LT: 2007; IT, CY, PT, UK: 2009.
Data unavailable: EU-27, EU-25, EU-15, BE, IE, EL, ES, FR, LU, MT, AT, PL, RO, SI, SE, HR, MK, TR, JP, US, ME.
Others: 'x': data included in another cell; ' 4 ': not available; '-': not applicable.

> DE, PT: SS includes H; DE: MS includes biology.

There is no common definition of funds. The total number of funds varies considerably between countries and over the period considered. SI, HR: data not available on annually basis (multiannual grants).
FI: Counted by number of team leaders and the individual grants (posts) holders post holders amount for applied/amound received in calculated value. After 2005 amount of applied not relevant on posts, new paysystem (collective).
Male success rate minus female success rate.
Source: WiS database (DG Research and Innovation).

## The proportion of female researchers is negatively correlated with the level of R\&D expenditure

Besides their actual presence in the different fields of science and their propensity to apply for research funds, women's success in obtaining funding might also be determined by the overall level of R\&D expenditure in the different sectors and countries. Figure 4.4 cross-tabulates macro-level R\&D expenditure data and the proportion of female researchers in Full Time Equivalent (FTE) in 2009. Figure 4.5 breaks down R\&D expenditure for 2010 by sector (Business Enterprise, Government and Higher Education). To account for differences in prices, currency and exchange rates, the data are expressed in purchasing power standard.

## Purchasing Power Standard

The purchasing power standard, abbreviated as PPS, refers to the artificial common reference currency unit used in the European Union to express the volume of economic aggregates for the purpose of spatial comparisons in such a way that price level differences between countries are eliminated. One PPS thus buys the same volume of goods and services in all countries, whereas different amounts of national currency units are needed to buy this same volume of goods and services in individual countries.

From Figure 4.4 we see that countries such as Slovakia, Bulgaria, Latvia, and Lithuania, with the lowest levels of expenditure per capita researcher (less than 50000 PPS ), have among the highest proportions of women in research (between $42 \%$ in Slovakia and $50 \%$ in Latvia and Lithuania). The countries with the highest R\&D expenditure per capita researcher are Austria, Germany, Sweden and Luxembourg (expenditure above 190000 PPS), followed closely by Italy. Among these countries we find those with the lowest proportions of female researchers ( $21 \%$ in Germany, $22 \%$ in Austria and Luxembourg, and $30 \%$ in Sweden). To quantify the observed negative relationship between the level of spending on R\&D per capita researcher and the proportion of female researchers, we computed the correlation coefficient between both series of data for 2009. As expected, it turned out strongly negative at -0.8 . It should be noted that the correlation coefficient can range between 0 and 1 in the case of an increasing linear relationship and between 0 and -1 in the case of a decreasing linear relationship. The degree of linear dependence between the variables is indicated by the level of the coefficient. The closer the coefficient is to either -1 or 1 , the stronger the linear correlation between the variables. If the variables are linear independent then the correlation is 0 .

Figure 4.4: Proportion of female researchers in FTE and R\&D expenditure in Purchasing Power Standards (PPS) per capita researcher, 2009


Exceptions to the reference years: EL: 2005.
Data unavailable: FR, NL, FI, UK, MK, IS, CH, NO, IL, JP, US.
Break in series: LU.
Provisional data: R\&D Expenditure: SE (HES).
Data estimated: EU-27, EU-15; IE (HES).
Others: Purchasing power parities (PPPs) are defined as currency conversion rates that both convert national currencies to a common currency and equalise the purchasing power of different currencies.
Purchasing power standard (PPS) is the artificial common currency into which national currencies are converted.

[^11]
## Whereas women are least present in Business Sector research, it is this sector that on average spends the largest budget on research

Figure 4.5 shows the level of R\&D expenditure per capita researcher in the three broad sectors of Higher Education, Business Enterprise and Government, for the year 2009. Except for the United Kingdom, Sweden, Austria, the Netherlands, Japan, France, Poland, Cyprus, and Greece, R\&D expenditure per capita researcher is always the highest in the Business Enterprise Sector. In Romania, the expenditure level is roughly the same in the Government and the Business Enterprise Sector. Again there seems to be a negative correlation between level of expenditure and female researchers' representation, as female researchers are most under-represented in the Business Enterprise Sector. While it is difficult to explain this negative correlation, the fact that female researchers are far better represented in low-spending sectors of activity offers at least a partial explanation. R\&D expenditure per capita researcher was the highest in the Government Sector in the United Kingdom, Sweden, Japan, France, Poland, Cyprus, Romania and Greece, while in the Netherlands it was the highest in the Higher Education Sector.

Figure 4.5: R\&D Expenditure in Purchasing Power Standards (PPS) per capita researcher in FTE by sector, 2009


[^12]
## Summary of key findings regarding women's access to decision-making in science and research

The most important institutions in the scientific landscape continue to be dominantly led and managed by men. On average in the EU-27, 15.5 \% of institutions in the Higher Education Sector are headed by women and $10 \%$ of universities have a female rector. Moreover, on average in the EU-27, $36 \%$ of members of scientific and management boards are women in 2010, a share that is likely overestimated notably by methodological changes in the calculation of the EU-27 aggregate, as in 2007, women represented just $22 \%$ of board members.

A gender gap continues to exist in the success rates of researchers to obtain research funding: out of 22 countries for which 2010 data are available, 17 reported higher success rates for men. Although at the aggregate EU level some closing of the gender gap in success rates has taken place between 2002 and 2010, many individual countries deviate from this overall pattern. Also, gender differences in field-specific success rates to obtain funding vary widely across countries, and there is no general pattern.

Finally, there is a negative relationship between the level of national spending on R\&D per capita researcher and the proportion of female researchers. Among the three broad economic sectors, it is the Business Enterprise Sector, where female researchers are least present, that spends the largest R\&D budget.

Annex 4.1: Number of heads of institutions in the Higher Education Sector (HES) by sex, 2010

|  | Women | Men |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| BE | 6 | 43 |
| BG | 13 | 77 |
| CZ | 12 | 59 |
| DK | 8 | 49 |
| DE | 43 | 324 |
| EE | 7 | 26 |
| FR | 8 | 116 |
| IT | 109 | 356 |
| CY | 6 | 41 |
| LV | 4 | 14 |
| LT | 4 | 30 |
| LU | 0 | 1 |
| $H U$ | 6 | 62 |
| NL | 3 | 19 |
| AT | 17 | 88 |
| PT | 3 | 37 |
| RO | 9 | 93 |
| SK | 3 | 30 |
| FI | 11 | 33 |
| SE | 7 | 19 |
| HR | 23 | 123 |
| TR | 9 | 154 |
| IS | 2 | 8 |
| NO | 14 | 30 |
| CH | 6 | 32 |
| IL | 6 | 37 |
| ME | 0 | 3 |
|  |  |  |

Exceptions to the reference year: SK: 2011; SE: 2008; HR: 2009.
Data unavailable: IE, EL, ES, MT, PL, SI, UK, MK, JP, US.
Others: Head count.
Source: WiS database (DG Research and Innovation).

Annex 4.2: Number of applicants and beneficiaries of research funding by sex, 2002-2010

|  | Beneficiaries |  |  |  | Applicants |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2002 |  | 2010 |  | 2002 |  | 2010 |  |
|  | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men |
| BG | 125 | 182 | 41 | 63 | 412 | 640 | 143 | 235 |
| BE | 217 | 351 | 285 | 345 | 551 | 799 | 1148 | 1285 |
| CZ | 571 | 2747 | : | : | 744 | 3480 | : | : |
| DK | 4 | 27 | 168 | 514 | 22 | 80 | 1129 | 2791 |
| DE | 1557 | 11646 | 798 | 2997 | 2713 | 18611 | 1946 | 7054 |
| EE | 194 | 588 | 189 | 442 | 232 | 670 | 256 | 535 |
| IE | 214 | 292 | : | : | 1451 | 1778 | : | : |
| ES | 743 | 972 | 1269 | 1594 | 2976 | 3257 | 4168 | 4719 |
| IT | 117 | 740 | 107 | 436 | 374 | 2044 | 929 | 2967 |
| CY | 8 | 29 | 29 | 147 | 27 | 123 | 198 | 800 |
| LV | 221 | 450 | 63 | 99 | 246 | 494 | : | : |
| LT | 28 | 42 | 51 | 96 | 84 | 132 | 172 | 292 |
| LU | 23 | 37 | 6 | 29 | 29 | 43 | 16 | 79 |
| HU | 178 | 506 | 51 | 157 | 315 | 844 | 216 | 494 |
| NL | 402 | 1310 | : | : | 898 | 3160 | : | : |
| AT | 176 | 1465 | 841 | 4250 | 341 | 2564 | 1701 | 7089 |
| PT | 621 | 560 | 1408 | 1276 | 1365 | 1228 | 1485 | 1336 |
| SI | 130 | 318 | 479 | 965 | 350 | 900 | 789 | 1781 |
| SK | 24 | 110 | 46 | 193 | 45 | 189 | 223 | 690 |
| FI | 127 | 271 | 161 | 335 | 481 | 1178 | 880 | 1687 |
| UK | 704 | 2832 | 988 | 2915 | 2663 | 9406 | 4030 | 10390 |
| IS | 187 | 303 | 169 | 288 | 330 | 540 | 379 | 732 |
| NO | 460 | 1477 | 276 | 628 | 1285 | 4258 | 1021 | 2380 |
| CH | 310 | 1138 | 550 | 1660 | 538 | 1770 | 1133 | 2944 |
| IL | 91 | 341 | 157 | 487 | 352 | 1031 | 536 | 1478 |

Exceptions to the reference years: 2002: BG: 2008; DK, ES, SI: 2004; SK: 2003; HR, UK: 2005; IL: 2006; 2010: EE, LT, LU: 2007; IT, CY, PT, UK: 2009. Data unavailable: BE (French-speaking community), CZ, EL, FR, IE, LV, MT, NL, PL, RO, SE, UK, HR, TR, MK, JP, US.
Confidential data: EU-27 (by DG Research and Innovation).
Others: ' ': not available.
There is no common definition of funds. The total number of funds varies considerably between countries and over the period considered. BE data refer to Dutch-speaking community.
UK: All 'applications' data cover number of applications, not applicants.
Male success rate minus female success rate.
Source: WiS database (DG Research and Innovation).
Annex 4．3：Number of applicants and beneficiaries of research funding by sex and field of science， 2010

|  | 12701 | $\stackrel{M}{6}$ | $\stackrel{\sim}{N}$ | $\stackrel{\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\lambda}}{\stackrel{1}{N}}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \circ \\ & \stackrel{\infty}{+} \\ & \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | $\underset{\sim}{J}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \underset{\sim}{2} \\ & \underset{\sim}{n} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \grave{N} \\ & \underset{\sim}{2} \\ & \sim \end{aligned}$ | $$ | $\underset{\sim}{\mathcal{F}}$ | $\begin{gathered} n \\ n \\ n \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \bullet \\ & \mathcal{V} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hat{\phi} \\ & \underset{\sim}{n} \\ & \sim \end{aligned}$ | $\underset{\sim}{\underset{G}{\prime}}$ | - | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & \dot{\theta} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & \text { in } \end{aligned}$ | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & N \\ & N \end{aligned}$ | $\underset{\sim}{n}$ | $\underset{\sim}{\text { ন }}$ | $\stackrel{0}{0} \underset{-}{M}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & -1 \\ & m \end{aligned}$ | $\underset{\sim}{\underset{\sim}{N}}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \bullet \\ & M \\ & M \\ & - \end{aligned}$ | $\stackrel{N}{\sigma}$ | 8) |  | ¢ <br>  <br>  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\stackrel{\text { c }}{\boldsymbol{\nu}}$ | umouyun | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\cdots$ |  | $\bigcirc$ | M | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | ． | ． | $\cdots$ | ． | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | ． | ． | ． | $\cdot$ | ． | $\cdot$ | $\stackrel{\circ}{\forall}$ | $\stackrel{M}{N}$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |  | $\bigcirc$ |
|  |  | M | $\xrightarrow{\sim}$ | ．． |  | $\dot{\forall}$ | $\stackrel{N}{N}$ | $\times$ | $\times$ | § | ทึก | $\infty$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hat{O} \\ & \mathrm{M} \end{aligned}$ | $\sim$ | へ | $\stackrel{9}{7}$ | N | M | $\infty$ | $\stackrel{-}{\sim}$ | $\underset{~+~}{~+~}$ | $\stackrel{\circ}{-}$ | $\stackrel{N}{N}$ | $\stackrel{M}{N}$ | $\stackrel{\sim}{N}$ | ๓ | $\stackrel{\sim}{\sim}$ |  | 7 - - -1 |
|  | səวuә！วs ן¢！วos | $\sim$ | $\stackrel{\infty}{\sim}$ | $\underset{\sim}{\underset{\sim}{*}}$ | $\frac{9}{M}$ | ォ | $\begin{aligned} & M \\ & N \end{aligned}$ | $\stackrel{-}{n}$ | $\begin{aligned} & n \\ & \underset{\sim}{2} \\ & - \end{aligned}$ | $\stackrel{\sim}{m}$ | $\underset{\downarrow}{\infty}$ | $\begin{gathered} M \\ n \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & M \end{aligned}$ | $\cdots$ | $\stackrel{\star}{\underset{~}{\prime}}$ | $\stackrel{M}{\checkmark}$ | $\stackrel{\infty}{\square}$ | $\wedge$ | $\stackrel{9}{-}$ | $\stackrel{\infty}{\sim}$ | ～ | $\underset{\sim}{\underset{G}{7}}$ | $\stackrel{\ominus}{寸}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \underset{\sim}{\infty} \\ & \underset{\sim}{2} \end{aligned}$ | $\underset{\sim}{\mathrm{M}}$ | $\pm$ | iv |  | $\stackrel{\square}{\infty}$ |
|  | səวuว！ฺร צб | $\checkmark$ | ت | $\stackrel{\infty}{\underset{\sim}{\sim}}$ | $\stackrel{-}{\mathrm{N}}$ | $\underset{\sim}{\bullet}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \bullet \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | へ | $\stackrel{\sim}{\sim}$ | $\stackrel{\infty}{\square}$ | $\stackrel{-1}{n}$ | $\sim$ | $\stackrel{\sim}{\sim}$ | $\stackrel{\text { V }}{ }$ | $\stackrel{\square}{+}$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bullet$ | $\underset{-}{ \pm}$ | ジ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\stackrel{\sim}{\sim}$ | $\infty$ |  | $\xrightarrow{N}$ |
|  | səวuə！วs ¢еכ！pəW | $\wedge$ | $\stackrel{\infty}{\sim}$ | $\underset{\sim}{\underset{N}{N}}$ | $\stackrel{\bullet}{N}$ | $\underset{A}{\lambda}$ | ì | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & \infty \\ & 0 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & M \\ & \underset{N}{M} \\ & N \end{aligned}$ | $\underset{\sim}{\infty}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { の } \\ & \text { in } \end{aligned}$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\begin{aligned} & n \\ & \infty \\ & \sim \end{aligned}$ | $\stackrel{\oplus}{N}$ | $\underset{\underset{\sim}{n}}{\underset{\sim}{n}}$ | in | $\begin{aligned} & 6 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | $\stackrel{\infty}{M}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \infty \\ & 0 \\ & \hline-1 \end{aligned}$ | $\stackrel{N}{N}$ | － | $\underset{\underset{\sim}{\infty}}{\infty}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \dot{9} \\ & \text { M } \end{aligned}$ | $\underset{\underset{\sim}{\lambda}}{\sim}$ | $\underset{\sim}{\underset{\sim}{n}}$ | － | $\stackrel{ }{ }$ |  | $\underset{\sim}{\text { ¢ }}$ |
|  | 人боןоичэә7 pue бu！̣əәи！̣бuヨ | $\stackrel{-}{\sim}$ | － | $\begin{aligned} & n \\ & \underset{\sim}{n} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \underset{\sim}{\underset{\sim}{2}} \\ & \underset{\sim}{2} \end{aligned}$ | กู | $\stackrel{\wedge}{\infty}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9 \\ & \stackrel{9}{6} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { M } \\ & \underset{\sim}{n} \\ & -1 \end{aligned}$ | $\sigma$ | $\underset{\infty}{\infty}$ | M | $\stackrel{\text { o }}{\text { in }}$ | $\underset{\sim}{t}$ | $\stackrel{\stackrel{O}{\mathrm{~N}}}{\mathrm{~N}}$ | $\underset{N}{n}$ | $\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\infty}$ | $\underset{-}{\sigma}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \infty \\ & n \end{aligned}$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\underset{\sim}{\forall}$ | M | $\underset{\sim}{\underset{\sim}{\sim}}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{1}{7} \\ & \underset{\gamma}{2} \end{aligned}$ | $\underset{\sim}{N}$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\stackrel{\text { ® }}{\stackrel{ }{N}}$ |  | $\cdots$ |
|  | səวuว！วs ןeגnłen | $\stackrel{\sim}{\sim}$ | N | $\begin{aligned} & \underset{\sim}{N} \\ & \underset{\sim}{2} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \circ \\ & \stackrel{\circ}{-} \\ & - \end{aligned}$ | $\underset{\sim}{\bullet}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \lambda \\ & 0 \\ & - \\ & -1 \end{aligned}$ | $\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{0}$ | $\begin{aligned} & M \\ & \hat{\omega} \\ & - \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{0}{N} \end{aligned}$ | $\stackrel{-\underset{N}{N}}{\substack{n}}$ |  | $\underset{\infty}{\underset{\infty}{\infty}}$ | $\stackrel{\infty}{\sim}$ | $\stackrel{\text { g }}{\underset{\sim}{2}}$ | $\stackrel{\infty}{N}$ | $\stackrel{\mathrm{J}}{\underset{\sim}{2}}$ | $\stackrel{\text { N }}{ }$ | M | － | $\underset{\sim}{N}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \infty \\ & \infty \\ & M \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \omega \\ & \cdots \\ & M \\ & -1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \underset{M}{M} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \circ \\ & \text { M } \end{aligned}$ | $\infty$ | $\stackrel{\circ}{\circ}$ |  | － |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { ᄃ } \\ & \text { E } \\ & 0 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | 1 P 7 O | F | $\underset{\underset{-}{M}}{\underset{\sim}{2}}$ | $\stackrel{\text { N }}{n}$ | $\underset{~}{\text { J }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \infty \\ & \underset{-}{\infty} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \underset{\sim}{N} \\ & \underset{\sim}{1} \\ & - \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \infty \\ & \underset{N}{n} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \bullet \\ & \sigma \\ & \sigma \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6 \\ & \infty \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ | $\stackrel{0}{n}$ | O-G | $\underset{\sim}{\underset{\sim}{N}}$ | N | $\underset{\sim}{\infty}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \underset{\sim}{N} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\underset{\sim}{\underset{\sim}{4}}$ | nt | $\underset{\sim}{N}$ | び | $\stackrel{\bullet}{\sim}$ | ָ | $\underset{N}{N}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \infty \\ & \underset{\sim}{\infty} \\ & \underset{\sim}{r} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{\sim}{\infty} \\ & \stackrel{\infty}{-} \end{aligned}$ | $\stackrel{\square}{\square}$ | $\stackrel{N}{N}$ |  | O <br>  <br>  <br> 0 |
|  | umouyun | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\cdots$ | ． | $\bigcirc$ | $\exists$ | ． | ． | $\cdots$ | ． | ． | $\cdots$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\cdots$ | ． | ． | $\cdots$ | ． | $\cdot$ | $\underset{\substack{\mathrm{m} \\ \rightarrow \\ \hline \\ \hline}}{ }$ | $\begin{aligned} & \infty \\ & \infty \\ & - \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\cdots$ | ． | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | ナ | $\bigcirc$ |
|  | sə！̣！uewnh | M | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | ． | $\stackrel{\mathrm{N}}{\sim}$ | $\underset{\underset{-}{n}}{\underset{\sim}{n}}$ | $\times$ | $\times$ | M | ษ | $\stackrel{\sim}{\sim}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & \underset{-1}{0} \end{aligned}$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\sigma$ | $\stackrel{ \pm}{\sim}$ | $\stackrel{\sim}{\sim}$ | $\infty$ | $\stackrel{9}{-}$ | $\sigma$ | n | ㅇ | $\stackrel{\square}{\sim}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \infty \\ & M \\ & M \end{aligned}$ | $\stackrel{\infty}{\underset{M}{\circ}}$ | M | $\infty$ |  | $\stackrel{\sim}{N}$ |
|  | səวuә！วs ן¢！วos | in | $\xrightarrow{M}$ | ォ | ¢ | Э | $\stackrel{+}{N}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \underset{N}{N} \\ & \sim \end{aligned}$ | $\underset{\substack{~}}{G}$ | $\stackrel{\infty}{\sim}$ | न | $\sigma$ | $\begin{aligned} & \infty \\ & \infty \end{aligned}$ | $\wedge$ | $\underset{6}{M}$ | N | Mn | $\wedge$ | － | $\wedge$ | M | ¢ | $\grave{\lambda}$ | $\stackrel{\Im}{N}$ | $\stackrel{\text { N }}{N}$ | － | M |  | $\stackrel{\text { ® }}{\substack{\text { N }}}$ |
|  | səวuə！ฺડ צбן | － | $\infty$ | $\stackrel{\infty}{n}$ | $\underset{\sim}{\underset{N}{N}}$ | $\checkmark$ | M | $\cdots$ |  | $\wedge$ | 9 | $\wedge$ | © | $\bigcirc$ | $\bullet$ | $\pm$ | $\pm$ | $\sim$ | $\sim$ | $\sigma$ | へ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | กู | $\wedge$ | $\stackrel{\infty}{M}$ | $\checkmark$ | $\stackrel{\ominus}{\bullet}$ |
|  | səวuə！วs ןеכ！pəW | $\wedge$ | N | $\stackrel{\sim}{\infty}$ | ${\underset{\sim}{0}}_{\infty}^{\infty}$ | $\hat{\circ}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \underset{\sim}{N} \\ & \underset{\sim}{2} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & M \\ & M \\ & M \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \infty \\ & \underset{\infty}{\infty} \end{aligned}$ | $\stackrel{\text { M }}{ }$ | N | N | $\underset{\sim}{\sim}$ | $\cdots$ | $\checkmark$ | ヲ | $\stackrel{\square}{\square}$ | $\stackrel{\sim}{\sim}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \infty \\ & \infty \end{aligned}$ | $\wedge$ | N | M | Ñ | $\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\mathrm{N}}$ | $\stackrel{\underset{\sim}{N}}{ }$ | F | M | V | － |
|  | 人бојоичวә7 pue бu！！ләә！！биヨ | $\cdots$ | $\stackrel{\infty}{\sim}$ | $\underset{\sim}{N}$ | $\underset{\sim}{\wedge}$ | ๑ | ก | N | $\stackrel{\bullet}{\stackrel{0}{-}}$ | へ | 앙 | $\wedge$ | G | $\checkmark$ | ナ | N | $\stackrel{\mathrm{N}}{\sim}$ | $\rightarrow$ | F | M | $\bullet$ | $\sigma$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\underset{\sim}{\underset{\sim}{n}}$ | $\stackrel{\infty}{-}$ | $\cdots$ | nr | $\infty$ | N |
|  | səวuว！วs ןeגnłen | $\stackrel{ \pm}{\square}$ | ¢ | Ñ | $\underset{\sim}{\sim}$ | $\stackrel{\infty}{\sim}$ | $\underset{\underset{N}{N}}{\underset{\sim}{2}}$ | $\underset{\sim}{\underset{\sim}{N}}$ | $\stackrel{\infty}{\sim}$ | $\omega_{n}$ | N | $\cdots$ | $\stackrel{\infty}{\stackrel{\infty}{M}}$ | $\wedge$ | N | $\infty$ | $\infty$ | $\infty$ | $\cdots$ | $\stackrel{\square}{-}$ | $\underset{\infty}{\overleftarrow{\infty}}$ | $\stackrel{\infty}{\infty}$ | $\begin{aligned} & N \\ & \infty \\ & \underset{-1}{ } \end{aligned}$ | $\underset{\sim}{\mathrm{N}}$ | $\stackrel{+}{\infty}$ | $\cdots$ | $\bullet$ | － | ¢ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \mathscr{U} \\ & \stackrel{U}{U} \\ & \underset{U}{U} \\ & \underset{U}{U} \\ & \underset{\sim}{D} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | ～ <br> 苞 <br> 믄 |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \mathscr{N} \\ & \stackrel{U}{U} \\ & \stackrel{U}{U} \\ & \underset{U}{U} \\ & \underset{\sim}{\mathcal{D}} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 艺 |
|  |  | 0 | 0 | N |  | $\stackrel{\square}{\square}$ |  | $\stackrel{\text { ¢ }}{ }$ | 山 | 山 |  |  |  |  |  | $\geq$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | z |  |  |  |  |  |  |



Annex 4.4: Total intramural R\&D expenditure (GERD) for all sectors (BES, GOV, HES), in million PPS, 2009

|  | BES | GOV | HES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EU-27 | 137412 | 30800 | 54693 |
| EU-15 | 131926 | 27426 | 51426 |
| BE | 3980 | 537 | 1429 |
| BG | 125 | 230 | 58 |
| CZ | 1851 | 660 | 558 |
| DK | 3289 | 101 | 1425 |
| DE | 42329 | 9285 | 11040 |
| EE | 128 | 31 | 121 |
| IE | 1559 | 85 | 692 |
| EL | 433 | 317 | 746 |
| ES | 8012 | 3099 | 4297 |
| FR | 22611 | 5997 | 7593 |
| IT | 9903 | 2442 | 5622 |
| CY | 18 | 19 | 42 |
| LV | 46 | 31 | 49 |
| LT | 85 | 85 | 189 |
| LU | 393 | 83 | 42 |
| HU | 1006 | 353 | 368 |
| MT | 27 | 2 | 14 |
| NL | 4352 | 1179 | 3714 |
| AT | 4540 | 356 | 1740 |
| PL | 1046 | 1260 | 1361 |
| PT | 1561 | 241 | 1198 |
| RO | 443 | 385 | 273 |
| SI | 508 | 163 | 114 |
| SK | 184 | 152 | 112 |
| FI | 4012 | 511 | 1062 |
| SE | 6626 | 418 | 2363 |
| UK | 18329 | 2780 | 8480 |
| HR | 225 | 151 | 180 |
| TR | 2616 | 822 | 3101 |
| IS | 145 | 55 | 68 |
| NO | 1839 | 584 | 1143 |
| CH | 6028 | 60 | 1982 |
| US | 225564 | 32945 | 39918 |
| JP | 91039 | 9664 | 13502 |

Exceptions to the reference year: EL: 2007; CH, JP: 2008.
Data unavailable: MK, IL.
Data estimated: EU-27, EU-15, IE (HES).
Others: Researchers: FTE.
Source: Eurostat - Statistics on research and development (online data code: rd_e_gerdtot).

## Annexes

## Annex 5 - Methodological notes

These notes are intended to provide the reader with a quick reference guide concerning the coverage, identification and definition of groups, units and concepts presented and used in this booklet.

## Statistical terms \& classifications

## Students and Graduates

The International Standard Classification of Education (ISCED-97) categorises education programmes by level. Tertiary Education or Higher Education involves 2 stages: the first includes largely theoretically-based programmes to provide sufficient qualifications for gaining entry to advanced research programmes and professions with high skills requirements (ISCED 5A) and programmes generally more practical/technical/occupationally-specific than ISCED 5A (ISCED 5B). The second stage leads to the award of an advanced research qualification (e.g. PhD, non-PhD programmes with an advanced research component). The programmes are devoted to advanced study and original research (ISCED 6).

The number of graduates refers to those graduating in the reference year and not to the number of graduates in the population. The number of graduates also refers to non-nationals graduating in the country, but does not include nationals graduating abroad. In some countries, France and Portugal, for example, non-PhD programmes with an advanced research component are included in ISCED 6.

## Human Resources in Science and Technology (HRST)

The Canberra Manual (OECD, 1994) proposes a methodology to identify individuals from the European Union Labour Force Survey case data, according to educational attainment and occupation, in order to approximate Human Resources in Science and Technology (HRST). The types of HRST presented in this publication are:

- HRST people who fulfil one or the other of the following conditions:
- Successfully completed education at the tertiary level in an S\&T (Science and Technology) field of study (see S\&T fields of study below).
- Not formally qualified as above but employed in an S\&T occupation (ISCO-2 "Professionals" and ISCO-3 "Technicians") where the above qualifications are normally required.
- HRSTE: HRST Education - People who have successfully completed tertiary education in an S\&T field of study (see S\&T fields of study below).
- HRSTO: HRST Occupation - People who are employed in an S\&T occupation (ISCO '88 COM, codes 2 "Professionals" and 3 "Technicians") (see ISCO 88 definitions for explanation of S\&T occupations).
- HRSTC: HRST Core - People who are both HRSTE and HRSTO.


## Knowledge-intensive activities (KIA and KIABI)

An activity is classified as knowledge-intensive if tertiary-educated persons employed in this activity (according to ISCED-97, levels 5+6) represent more than 33\% of the total employment in the activity. The definition is built based on the average number of employed persons aged 25-64 at aggregated EU-27 level according to NACE Rev. 2 (2-digit), using EU Labour Force Survey data.

There are two aggregates in use based on this classification: total Knowledge-Intensive Activities (KIA) and Knowledge-Intensive Activities - Business Industries (KIABI).

## Science and Technology (S\&T) fields of study

ISCED distinguishes twenty-one main fields of study.
For macro-measurement of HRST, it is recommended that they are regrouped into the following
seven broad fields of study in S\&T: natural sciences; engineering and technology; medical sciences; agricultural sciences; social sciences; humanities; other fields (Canberra manual §71). In other words, the HRST population analysed in this publication covers all fields of study.

## ISCO-88 definitions

Two of the ISCO-88 major groups are used in the definition of HRST, HRSTO and HRSTC. They are:
Major group 2 - "Professionals" (ISCO-2): "This major group includes occupations where the main tasks require a high level of professional knowledge and experience in the fields of physical and life sciences, or social sciences and humanities. The main tasks consist of increasing the existing stock of knowledge, applying scientific and artistic concepts and theories to the solution of problems, and teaching about the foregoing in a systematic manner".

Researchers are classified as ISCO-2.
Major group 3 -"Technicians and associate professionals" (ISCO-3): "This major group includes occupations where the main tasks require technical knowledge and experience in one or more fields of physical and life sciences, or social sciences and humanities. The main tasks consist of carrying out technical work connected with the application of concepts and operational methods in the above-mentioned fields, and in teaching at certain educational levels."

## Scientists and Engineers (S\&E) in employment

- Physical, mathematical and engineering occupations (ISCO '88 COM code 21).
- Life science and health occupations (ISCO '88 COM code 22).


## Researchers and R\&D personnel

The Frascati Manual (Proposed standard practice for Surveys on Research and Experimental Development, OECD, 2002) provides an international definition for R\&D personnel, §294: "All persons employed directly on R\&D should be counted, as well as those providing direct services such as R\&D managers, administrators, and clerical staff".

R\&D personnel is composed of three categories:

- Researchers §301: "Researchers are professionals engaged in the conception or creation of new knowledge, products, processes, methods and systems and also in the management of the projects concerned".
- Technicians and equivalent staff §306: "Technicians and equivalent staff are persons whose main tasks require technical knowledge and experience in one or more fields of engineering, physical and life sciences or social sciences and humanities.

They participate in R\&D by performing scientific and technical tasks involving the application of concepts and operational methods, normally under the supervision of researchers. Equivalent staff performs the corresponding R\&D tasks under the supervision of researchers in the social sciences and humanities".

- Other supporting staff (Others) §309: "Other supporting staff includes skilled and unskilled craftsmen, secretarial and clerical staff participating in R\&D projects or directly associated with such projects".


## Main fields of science

The Frascati Manual (OECD 2002) also provides definitions for the six main fields of science, which are adhered to in this publication, unless indicated otherwise. The following abbreviations have been used:

- NS: Natural sciences
- ET: Engineering and Technology
- MS: Medical sciences
- AS: Agricultural sciences
- SS: Social sciences
- H: Humanities

The breakdown of researchers by field of science is according to the field in which they work and not according to the field of their qualification.

## NACE categories

Researchers in the Business Enterprise Sector are categorised using the Statistical Classification of Economic Activities in the European Community, Rev. 2 (NACE Rev.2). For a full listing of the NACE Rev. 2 categories please see http://epp.eurostat.ec.europa.eu/cache/ITY_OFFPUB/KS-RA-07-015/ EN/KS-RA-07-015-EN.PDF

## Sectors of the economy

The Frascati Manual (OECD 2002) identifies and defines four sectors of the economy (§156):

- HES (§206): the Higher Education Sector includes all universities, colleges of technology and other institutes of post-secondary education, whatever their source of finance or legal status. It also includes all research institutes, experimental stations and clinics operating under the direct control of or administered by or associated with higher education institutions.
- GOV (§184): the Government Sector includes all departments, offices and other bodies, which offer but normally do not sell to the community those common services, other than higher education, which cannot otherwise be conveniently and economically provided and administer the state and the economic and social policy of the community (public enterprises are included in the Business Enterprise Sector) as well as non-profit institutes (NPIs) controlled and mainly financed by government.
- BES (§163): the Business Enterprise Sector includes all firms, organisations and institutions whose primary activity is the market production of goods or services (other than higher education) for sale to the general public at an economically significant price. It includes private non-profit institutes mainly serving them.
- PNP (§194): the Private Non-Profit Sector covers non-market, private non-profit institutions serving households (i.e. the general public) but also private individuals or households.

The sector entitled "Abroad" is not referred to in this booklet.

## Units - Head Count \& Full-Time Equivalent

The units of measurement of personnel employed on R\&D as proposed by the Frascati Manual are:

- HC (§329): Head count. The number of persons engaged in R\&D at a given date or the average number of persons engaged in R\&D during the (calendar) year or the total number of persons engaged in R\&D during the (calendar) year.
- FTE (§333): Full-time equivalent. One FTE corresponds to one year's work by one person.


## R\&D expenditure

The Frascati Manual defines Intramural expenditures on R\&D (§358) as all expenditures for R\&D performed within a statistical unit or sector of the economy during a specific period, whatever the source of funds. It recommends using purchasing power parities (PPP) to express R\&D statistics in monetary terms (§36).

PPPs are defined as currency conversion rates that both convert to a common currency and equalise the purchasing power of different currencies. They eliminate the differences in price levels between countries in the process of conversion of economic indicators expressed in a national currency to an artificial common currency, called Purchasing Power Standard (PPS).

## Compound Annual Growth Rates

The average annual rate of growth $g$ of $I$ between an initial year (year $a$ ) and a final year (year b) in percent is given by: $g=\left[(\mathrm{lb} / \mathrm{la})^{\wedge} 1 /(\mathrm{b}-\mathrm{a})-1\right] \times 100$.

## Seniority grades / Academic staff

The statistics on the seniority of academic staff are collected at the national level through Higher Education and R\&D Surveys or directly from higher education institutions as part of their own monitoring systems and from administrative records. It is important to note that these data are not always completely cross-country comparable as the seniority grades are not yet part of a formal international classification. Furthermore it is not always possible to distinguish research staff from teaching staff, although the target population for 'academic staff' in the Women and Science Questionnaire has been defined as researchers in higher education institutions (excluding staff involved only in teaching or administration and not at all in research).

The grades presented in this publication are based upon national mappings according to the following definitions:

A: The single highest grade/post at which research is normally conducted.
B: Researchers working in positions not as senior as top position (A) but more senior than newly qualified PhD holders (ISCED 6).

C: The first grade/post into which a newly qualified PhD graduate would normally be recruited.
D: Either postgraduate students not yet holding a PhD degree who are engaged as researchers, or researchers working in posts that do not normally require a PhD.

A complete list of the grades reported for each country is included in this Annex.

## Researchers with children

The EU-SILC data allow identifying children as long as they are present in the household. There is not necessarily a biological relationship between parents and children. If children are for any reason not living in the same household as their parents then the EU-SILC data do not allow to establish the link between parents and children.

## Mobile researchers

Mobile researchers are defined as those who have moved from the country of their highest graduation to work as a researcher for at least three months in the last three years in another country (Mobility Patterns and Career Paths of the EU Researchers Survey).

## Data sources

Data for ISCED 6 graduates come from the UOE (UNESCO-UIS/OECD/Eurostat) questionnaire on education and have been downloaded from Eurostat's online database Eurobase (http://epp. eurostat.ec.europa.eu/portal/page/portal/statistics/search_database), except for Israel which directly provided data to the Ethics and Gender Unit's Women in Science (WiS) database. The reference year is the calendar year in which the academic year began. Eurostat data represent the numbers of people who are studying in the reference country but exclude nationals studying abroad.

Data on researchers, apart from mobility, R\&D personnel and $R \& D$ expenditure come from the $R \& D$ survey and have been extracted from Eurobase.

Data concerning mobility of researchers come from the Mobility Patterns and Career Paths of the EU Researchers Survey. The results and the methodological notes are available online at: http://ec.europa.eu/euraxess/index.cfm/general/researchPolicies

Data referring to the labour force are drawn from the European Union Labour Force Survey (EU LFS) in different ways. The HRST and Scientists \& Engineers in the total labour force data have been extracted from Eurobase.

The Statistical Correspondents of the Helsinki Group on Women and Science report data on academic staff (see Seniority grades/ Academic staff above), on the applicants and beneficiaries of research funding, the sex-composition of scientific boards and heads of Institutions in the HES and in universities or assimilated institutions by sex to the WiS database on a goodwill basis. A complete list of the source institutions can be found at the end of this Annex.

## Other data considerations

## Age Groups

Data referring to the labour force refer to all persons aged $15+$ living in private households and include the employed and the unemployed. Data referring to HRST refer to the age group 25-64.

## Small numbers

For some countries with small populations, raw data relating to small numbers of people have been reported here. The percentages and indicators have not always been included (mostly growth rates) and this is identified in the footnotes to the indicators. The reader is therefore asked to bear this in mind when interpreting the most disaggregated data, in particular for Luxembourg, Cyprus and Malta, and, in some cases, for Estonia, Iceland and Latvia.

## EU estimates

EU totals estimated by DG Research and Innovation (as noted in the footnotes) are based upon existing data for the reference year in combination with the next available year if the reference year is unavailable, in the following sequence ( $n-1, n+1, n-2, n+2$ etc...).

The aggregates were estimated by DG Research and Innovation only when at least 60\% of the EU population on a given indicator was available. These estimates are not official, but are intended as an indication for the reader.

## Rounding Error

In some cases, the row or column totals do not match the sum of the data. This may be due to rounding error.

## Decimal places

All the data in the figures have been calculated at the precision levels of one or two decimals. However, the values have been rounded in the figures to let them fit.

## Cut-off date

The cut-off date for data downloaded from Eurostat's dissemination database (Eurobase) was October 2012.

## Country Codes

Country names available in this publication have been abbreviated in accordance with the ISO Alpha-2 codes, with the exceptions of Greece and the United Kingdom, in the tables, figures, and footnotes, as follows:

## EU Member States

AT Austria
BE Belgium
BG Bulgaria
CY Cyprus
CZ Czech Republic
DE Germany
DK Denmark
EL Greece
EE Estonia
ES Spain
FI Finland
FR France
HU Hungary
IE Ireland
IT Italy
LT Lithuania
LV Latvia
LU Luxembourg
MT Malta
NL The Netherlands
PL Poland

PT Portugal
RO Romania
SE Sweden
SI Slovenia
SK Slovakia
UK United Kingdom

## Acceding Countries

HR Croatia

## Candidate countries

IS Iceland
ME Montenegro
MK The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia
TR Turkey

## Associated countries

CH Switzerland
IL Israel
NO Norway

## Other Countries

JP Japan
US United States of America

Countries listed in the tables and figures throughout this booklet are displayed in one of the following ways:

- Ranked according to the data on women.
- Country codes listed in alphabetical order according to the abbreviations listed above (EU-27 Member States presented first, followed by non-EU-27 countries, followed by JP and US).


## Flags

The following flags have been used, where necessary:

- $\quad=$ data item not applicable

0 = real zero or $<0.5$ of the unit
: $\quad=$ data not available
$x \quad=$ data included in another cell
C $\quad$ confidential data
For more detailed methodological notes on the data presented in She Figures 2012 please access Eurostat's online database Eurobase at:
http://epp.eurostat.ec.europa.eu/portal/page/portal/statistics/search_database
or the She Figures Handbook at the Gender section of the e-Library of the Science in Society website at http://ec.europa.eu/research/science-society/index.cfm?fuseaction=public.topic\&id=1282\&lang=1 or the She Figures 2012 CD-ROM that accompanies this publication.

## Abbreviations and acronyms

| AS | Agricultural sciences |
| :---: | :---: |
| BES | Business Enterprise Sector |
| ET | Engineering and Technology |
| EU | European Union |
| EUROSTAT | Statistical Office of the European Union |
| EU-SILC | European Statistics on Income and Living Conditions |
| FTE | Full Time Equivalent |
| GCl | Glass Ceiling Index |
| GERD | Gross domestic expenditure on R\&D |
| GOV | Government Sector |
| H | Humanities |
| HC | Head Count |
| HES | Higher Education System |
| HRST | Human Resources in Science and Technology |
| HRSTC | Human Resources in Science and Technology - Core |
| HRSTE | Human Resources in Science and Technology - Education |
| HRSTO | Human Resources in Science and Technology - Occupation |
| ISCED | International Standard Classification of Education |
| ISCO | International Standard Classification of Occupations |
| KIA | Knowledge-intensive activities |
| KIABI | Knowledge-intensive activities - Business Industries |
| LFS | Labour Force Survey |
| MORE | Mobility Patters and Career paths of EU Researchers |
| MS | Medical sciences |
| NACE Rev. 2 | Statistical Classification of Economic Activities in the European Community, Rev. 2 |
| NS | Natural sciences |
| OECD | Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development |
| PNP | Private Non-Profit Sector |
| PPP | Purchasing Power Parity |
| PPS | Purchasing Power Standard |
| R\&D | Research and Development |
| S\&E | Scientists \& Engineers |
| S\&T | Science \& Technology |
| SS | Social sciences |
| UNESCO-UIS | United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organisation Institute for Statistics |
| UOE | UNESCO-UIS/OECD/EUROSTAT joint data collection (UOE) |
| Wis | Women in Science |

## Academic staff

| Country | Grade | National classification | Minimum level of education required | Responsibilities of the post |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AUSTRIA | A | (Ordentliche/r) Universitätsprofessor/in Universitätsprofessor/in (Prof. § 49 VBG und KV) Vertragsprofessor/in Stiftungsprofessor/in Gastprofessor/in mit F\&E-Tätigkeit Emeritierte/r Universitätsprofessor/in mit F\&E-Tätigkeit Professor/in in Ruhestand mit F\&ETätigkeit | Habilitation and a professorship at a university | Teaching and research |
|  | B | Assoziierte/r Professor/in (KV) <br> Universitätsdozent/in <br> Vertragsdozent/in <br> Assistenzprofessor/in (since 2007 in B; before 2007 in C) | Habilitation, respectively a qualification agreement. | Teaching and research |
|  | C | Assistenzprofessor/in (KV) <br> Universitätsassistent/in <br> Universitätsassistent/in - Doktorand/in <br> und Postdoc (KV) <br> Staff Scientist <br> Senior Scientist / Senior Artist <br> Vertragsassistent/in <br> Angestellte/r Assistent/in in Ausbildung (wissenschaftliche/r bzw. künstlerische/r Mitarbeiter/in) <br> Assistenzarzt, Assistenzärztin Arzt, Ärztin | A completed university study, but a PhD is not always required. | Other |
|  | D | Projektmitarbeiter/in <br> Senior Lecturer <br> Bundeslehrer/in und Vertragslehrer/in <br> Wissenschaftliche/r Beamter, Beamtin <br> Wissenschaftliche/r <br> Vertragsbedienstete/r <br> Studienassistent/in; studentische/r <br> Mitarbeiter/in (KV) <br> Demonstrator/in <br> Sonstiges wissenschaftliches Personal | Other | Other |
| Comments: | Grades A, B, C and D are only available for the Public Universities, incl. University hospitals and Universities of Arts without the University for Continuing Education Krems. |  |  |  |
| DUTCH- <br> SPEAKING <br> COMMUNITY IN BELGIUM | A | ZAP1 - Gewoon/buitengewoon hoogleraar ZAP2 - Hoogleraar |  |  |
|  | B | ZAP3 - Hoofddocent <br> ZAP4 - Docent <br> ZAP5 - Other |  |  |
|  | C | AAP2 - Doctor-assistant <br> WP3 - Postdoctoral of unlimited duration WP4 - Postdoctoral of limited duration Unpaid researchers (postdoctoral) |  |  |
|  | D | AAP1 - Assistant <br> AAP3 - Other <br> WP1 - Pre-doctoral of unlimited duration <br> WP2 - Pre-doctoral of limited duration Unpaid researchers (pre-doctoral) |  |  |
| FRENCHSPEAKING COMMUNITY IN BELGIUM | A | Ordinary and extraordinary professors |  |  |
|  | B | Others professors |  |  |
|  | C | "Chargé(e) de cours", deputy |  |  |
|  | D | - |  |  |


| Country | Grade | National classification | Minimum level of education required | Responsibilities of the post |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BULGARIA | A | Professors | ISCED 6 | Teaching and research |
|  | B | Associate Professors | ISCED 6 | Teaching and research |
|  | D | Assistants <br> Lecturers Science assistants | ISCED 5 | Teaching and research |
| Comments: | Grade C is included in B. |  |  |  |
| CYPRUS | A | Professors | PhD | Teaching and research |
|  | B | Associate Professors | PhD | Teaching and research |
|  | C | Assistant Professors Lecturers Teaching Support Staff | Assistant Professors (PhD), Lecturers \& Teaching Support Staff (MSc and/ or PhD). | Teaching and research |
|  | D | Research associates and other staff |  |  |
| CZECH <br> REPUBLIC | A | Since the year 2005 Professors - researchers, till the year 2004 Professors. |  |  |
|  | B | Since the year 2005 researchers below A and above C, till the year 2004 Associate professors |  |  |
|  | C | Since the year 2005 newly qualified PhDs, till the year 2004 senior assistants |  |  |
|  | D | Since the year 2005 researchers below C, till the year 2004 Assistants and lectures |  |  |
| GERMANY | A | W3 / C4, all types of HEI | PhD and habilitation | Teaching and research; leading a chair with assistant professors and scientific staff |
|  | B | Professors: W2/C3, all types of HEI Visiting professors (primary occupation), W2, W3, C2, C3, BAT lia, E13h, E14, AT <br> Professors: C2, all types of HEI; tenure Professors: C2, all types of HEI; nontenure <br> Professor in HEI (Hochschuldozenten), R1, C2, C3, A9-A15, BAT I-lia, III, E11-E15Ü, AT <br> Professor in universities (Universitätsdozenten), H1-H3, BAT Ia, Ib, E14, E15, AT <br> Senior assistant (Oberassistenten) C2, H1, H2, A14, BAT la-lia, E13-E15, AT Senior engineer (Oberingenieure), C2, H1, H2, A14, BAT Ib, E14, E15, AT | Phd and Hablitation, equivalent or professional and research experience outside higher education | Teaching and research; senior researchers: leading research teams |
|  | C | Junior professor: W1 <br> Assistant (Hochschul-assistenten), C1, H2, BAT Ia-lia, E13-E15, AT Assistant in sciences and arts (Wissenschaftliche und künst-lerische Assistenten) C1, H1, A13-A14, BAT Ib, lia, E12-E15, AT Lecturer (Akademische (Ober)Räte), non-tenure, A13, A14, AT Lecturer (Akademische Räte, Oberräte und Direktoren), A13-A16, C1-C3, R1, R2, B3, H1-H3, BAT I-lia, E12-E15Ü, AT | PhD | Teaching and research; lecturer: priority in teaching |


| Country | Grade | National classification | Minimum level of education required | Responsibilities of the post |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GERMANY | D | Scientific staff (Wissenschaftl. Und künstl. Mitarbeiter im Angestelltenverh.), BAT I-Va, E9-E15Ü, AT, Verg. Entspr. A13 Teaching staff with special responsabilities (Lehrkräfte für besondere Aufgaben) | Master | Research and teaching, under the supervision of a professor or senior researcher |
| DENMARK | A | Professor Academic directors Department directors |  |  |
|  | B | Associate professors Senior researchers |  |  |
|  | C | Assistant professors Post docs |  |  |
|  | D | PhD students Other researchers (R\&D advisors, research assistants and other VIPs) |  |  |
| Comments: | Data based on the collected Danish R\&D Statistics. |  |  |  |
| ESTONIA | A | Full and extraordinary professors |  |  |
|  | B | Senior lecturers <br> Senior researchers |  |  |
|  | C | Lecturers Senior teachers Researchers |  |  |
|  | D | Teachers Assistants Others |  |  |
| SPAIN | A | Full professor and emeritus professor |  |  |
|  | B | Tenured professor Visiting professor |  |  |
|  | C | Assistant Professor |  |  |
|  | D | PhD student |  |  |
| FINLAND | A | Professor |  |  |
|  | B | Lecturer Senior assistant |  |  |
|  | C | Assistant <br> Full-time teacher |  |  |
|  | D | Researcher |  |  |
| FRANCE | A | Directeur de Recherche Professeur d'université |  |  |
|  | B | Chargé de Recherche Maître de conférence |  |  |
|  | C | Ingénieur de recherche |  |  |
|  | D | Boursiers de thèse |  |  |
| HUNGARY | A | Professor |  |  |
|  | B | Assistant professor |  |  |
|  | C | Lecturer |  |  |
|  | D | - |  |  |
| IRELAND | A | Academic staff |  |  |
|  | B | Post Doctoral Fellows |  |  |
|  | C | Contract lecturer |  |  |
|  | D | Other contract researchers |  |  |
| Comments: | Grade D does not include PhD Students; this data was not included in the HERD report following OECD recommendations. |  |  |  |


| Country | Grade | National classification | Minimum level of education required | Responsibilities of the post |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ITALY | A | Full professor (permanent employment) | Since 2010, a reform of the University (Law 240/2010) has reorganized the recruitment procedures of the academic staff and has established a "national scientific qualification" which is a necessary prerequisite for access to grades A and B. Before then, it was enough to hold a degree and passing a specific public competition. | Teaching and research. |
|  | B | Associate professor (permanent employment - lower level) | cfr. Grade A - Minimum level of education required | Teaching and research. |
|  | C | Academic researcher (permanent employment - lower level) | cfr. Grade A - Minimum level of education required. | Research. |
|  | D | Fellowship researchers (data available since 2007) | Research fellows may take from one to three years, renewable for a further year. The PhD or equivalent is an advantage to the attribution of grants. | Research |
| Comments: | The system of engagement of university professors and researchers can be full-time or fixed time (but are not yet available on part-time). The last reform of the university system has quantified the annual activities as follows: full-time university professors are required to devote each year to teaching not less than $23 \%$ of their work (teachers definite time not less than 33\%), where the full-time university researchers are required to devote each year to teaching not more than $23 \%$ of their activity (researchers defined period not more than 33\%) |  |  |  |
| LITHUANIA | A | Professor | Doctor habilis with the title of professor; doctor with the title of professor, professor without scientific degree |  |
|  | B | Associate professor | Doctor habilis with the title of docent; doctor with the title of docent, docent without scientific degree |  |
|  | C | Assistant professor | Doctor habilis with the title of doctor, doctor degree |  |
|  | D | Other teaching staff |  |  |
| Comments: | At the moment the number of researchers in R\&D survey is not allocated by grades. Until 2007 the estimates have been applied for calculating of the number of researches by ABCD grades. |  |  |  |
| LATVIA | A | Full Professor |  |  |
|  | B | Associate Professor |  |  |
|  | C | Assistant Professor <br> Assistant <br> Lecturer <br> Researcher |  |  |
|  | D | - |  |  |
| LUXEMBOURG | A | Professeurs | PhD | Teaching and research |
|  | B | Assistants-Professeurs | PhD | Teaching and research |
|  | C | Autres chercheurs | PhD | Teaching or research or both |
|  | D | Assistants chercheurs (postgraduate students not yet holding a PhD degree and engaged as researchers) | Master degree | Teaching |
| MALTA | A | Professor |  |  |
|  | B | Associate Professor |  |  |
|  | C | Senior Lecturer |  |  |
|  | D | - |  |  |


| Country | Grade | National classification | Minimum level of education required | Responsibilities of the post |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| NETHERLANDS | A | Full Professor |  | Teaching and research |
|  | B | Associate Professor |  | Teaching and research |
|  | C | Assistant Professor |  | Teaching and research |
|  | D | Other scientific personnel Postgraduate |  | Depends on the subcategory: some do only teaching, some only research, some both, PhD students have a small educational task. |
| Comments: | Student assistants are excluded. |  |  |  |
| PORTUGAL | A | Reitor <br> Vice Reitor Professor Catedrático | Doctor Degree | Teaching and research. |
|  | B | Professor Associado Professor Coordenator | Doctor Degree | Teaching and research. |
|  | C | Professor Auxiliar Professor Adjunto | Doctor Degree | Teaching and research. |
|  | D | Assistente <br> Assistente Politecnico <br> Leitor <br> Assistente estagiaro | Doctor Degree | Teaching and research. |
| ROMANIA | A | Professor | The persons who hold an academic rank, or scientific title such as PhD in the branch according to the title or in the jointed branch; it is also necessary a period of work in tertiary education of 9 years or in scientific research in the branch. |  |
|  | B | Lecturers <br> Assistant professor <br> Assistant | The persons who hold PhD or PhD students with 6 years in the tertiary education, or 4 years if the person hold the PhD title. |  |
|  | C | - |  |  |
|  | D | Teaching assistant | 2 years period of work in tertiary education, research, or 4 years in the pre-universitary education. |  |
| Comments: | Grade C is included in B . |  |  |  |
| SWEDEN | A | Professor |  |  |
|  | B | Residual grade |  |  |
|  | C | Post-doctoral fellow |  |  |
|  | D | Postgraduate student |  |  |
| Comments: | Grade B: For 2004, 2003 and 2002: Senior lecturer and Other research and teaching staff; Grade D: (not yet holding a PhD), having a university post; for 2004, 2003 and 2002: residual grade |  |  |  |
| SLOVENIA | A | Full Professor |  |  |
|  | B | Associate Professor |  |  |
|  | C | Assistant professor Senior lecturer Lecturer Lector |  |  |
|  | D | Young researcher |  |  |
| SLOVAKIA | A | Full Professor | Degree of "docent", successful completion of appointment procedure | Teaching and research |
|  | B | Associate professor | Higher education of the third level, habilitation | Teaching and research |

Annex 5 - Methodological notes


| Country | Grade | National classification | Minimum level of education required | Responsibilities of the post |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Comments: | Universities of applied sciences: categories 1 and 2 <br> Cat. 1 = Professorial staff: Professor, Principal Lecturer, Assistant Professor, Chancellor, Vice-chancellor, Dean or Head of Department <br> Cat. 2 = Senior non-professorial staff (other teaching staff): Private Docent, Lecturer, and Visiting Professor. Universities: Categories III to VI <br> Cat. III = State doctorate or doctorate; independent specialised teaching activity, without educational training responsibility; person employed for a long or medium-term period. <br> Cat. IV = State doctorate or doctorate, specialised teaching and/or research activity; can lead teaching, research or service-delivery projects; person employed for a long or medium-term period <br> Cat. V = University degree or diploma; person charged with giving practical or supplementary courses; independent within the teaching curriculum framework but without teaching or educational training responsibility; employed for a long or medium-term period. <br> Cat. VI = Visiting professor, independent within the educational framework but without teaching or educational training responsibility; employed for a limited period (generally one year). <br> Universities of applied sciences: no categories <br> Grade B does not correspond to any personnel category within the universities of applied sciences. <br> Universities: Categories VII to IX. <br> Cat. VII = Doctorate, teaching activity within the framework of seminars or practical exercises; can lead subordinate colleagues within the framework of teaching, research and service-delivery activities; person employed for a long or medium-term period. <br> Cat. VIII = Doctorate mainly conducts research work; leads colleagues within the framework of the project; person employed for a long or medium-term period. <br> Cat. IX = University degree or diploma; teaching activity in seminars or practical work or research collaboration; limited responsibilities, relatively little independence, no subordinates; person employed on a medium-term basis. <br> Universities of applied sciences: category 3 <br> Cat. 3 = Junior non-professorial staff (Assistants et Research Associates) : Assistant Professor, Assistant, Research Assistant, Auxiliary Assistant. <br> Universities: Category X <br> Cat. $X=$ No university degree or diploma; teaching activity in seminars or practical work or research collaboration; limited responsibilities, relatively little independence, no subordinates; person employed on a medium-term basis. <br> Universities of applied sciences: Grade D does not correspond to any personnel category within the universities of applied sciences. |  |  |  |
| NORWAY | A | Full Professor | PhD | Teaching and research |
|  | B | Associate Professor <br> Department chief physician, chief physician <br> Senior lecturer <br> College reader <br> Senior researcher | PhD | Teaching and research |
|  | C | Post.doc. Fellowshipholder Researcher | Normally PhD, some on Masters level | Teaching and research |
|  | D | PhD student <br> Assistant Professor <br> University/college lecturer <br> Assistant physician <br> Research assistant | Masters level | Mostly only research, but sometimes also teaching |
| Comments: | Responsibilities of post vary with employment and founding source. |  |  |  |
| ISRAEL | A | University/college lecturer | PhD | Teaching and research |
|  | B | Assistant physician | PhD | Teaching and research |
|  | C | Research assistant | PhD | Teaching and research |
|  | D | Lecturer |  |  |
| MONTENEGRO | A | Full professor or scientific adviser | PhD and minimum 15 years of experience | Teaching and research |
|  | B | Associate professor or higher scientific associate | PhD and minimum 10 years of experience | Teaching and research |
|  | C | Assistant professor or scientific associate | PhD and minimum 5 years experience | Teaching and research |
|  | D | Assistant, associate | MsC or PhD without academic or scientific title | Teaching and research |

## Research Funds

The following list details each of the national funding bodies which have provided data for both applicants and beneficiaries of research funds.

For the funding success rate, only those funds that have data available for both applicants and beneficiaries have been used in the calculation.

| Country | Research Funds |
| :---: | :---: |
| AUSTRIA | FWF (Fonds zur Förderung der wissenschaftlichen Forschung) (2000-2010) - Austrian Science Fund ÖAW (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften) (2003-2010) - Austrian Academy of Sciences AWS (Austria Wirtschaftsservice) (2004-2009) <br> FFG (Austrian Research Promotion Agency) (2000-2010) |
| DUTCH-SPEAKING COMMUNITY IN BELGIUM | Fund for scientific research Flanders (FWO) Funds for industrial research (IWT) |
| FRENCH-SPEAKING COMMUNITY IN BELGIUM | Fonds de la Recherche Scientifique (FRS-FNRS) <br> Fonds de la Recherche Fondamentale Collective (FRFC) <br> Fonds pour le Formation à la Recherche dans l'Industrie et dans l'Agriculture (FRIA) <br> Fonds de la Recherche Scientifique Médicale (FRSM) <br> Institut Interuniversitaire des Sciences Nucléaires (IISN) |
| BULGARIA | National Science Fund |
| CYPRUS | Research Promotion Foundation (RPF) |
| CZECH REPUBLIC | Grant Agency of the Czech Republic |
| DENMARK | From 2004 and onwards <br> The Danish Council for Research Policy - Advisory Council (DCRP) <br> The Danish Councils for Independent Research (DCIR) <br> The Danish Council for Strategic Research (DCSR) <br> The Danish National Research Foundation (DNRF) <br> Before 2004 <br> The Danish Natural Science Research Council (SNF) <br> The Danish Medical Research Council (SSVF) <br> The Danish Agricultural and Veterinary Research Council (SJVF) <br> The Danish Social Science Research Council (SSF) <br> The Danish Technical Research Council (STVF) <br> The Danish Research Council for the Humanities (SHF) <br> European Space Agency-related research (ESA) |
| ESTONIA | Estonian Science Fund |
| FINLAND | Academy of Finland |
| FRANCE | Ministère de l'Education Nationale (MEN) <br> Ministère de l'enseignement supérieur et de la Recherche (MESR) |
| GERMANY | Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft (DFG) Federal Ministry for Education and Research (BMMF) |
| HUNGARY | The Hungarian Scientific Research Fund Office (OTKA) |
| IRELAND | Enterprise Ireland <br> Teagasc <br> IRCSET <br> IRCHSS <br> HEA <br> HRB <br> IDA Ireland |
| ITALY | Research Programs of Relevant National Interest (PRIN) - MIUR/Universities Investment Fund for Basic Research (FIRB) - MIUR/Universities Ordinary Financing Fund for universities and public research bodies (FFO) - MIUR/Universities |
| LATVIA | Latvian Council of Science |
| LITHUANIA | Ministry of Education and Science <br> Lithuanian State Science and Studies Foundation |
| LUXEMBOURG | Fonds National de la Recherche |
| NETHERLANDS | Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences council (KNAW) <br> The Netherlands Organisation for Scientific Research Council (NOW) |
| PORTUGAL | $\begin{aligned} & \text { POCTI } \\ & \text { POSI } \\ & \text { POPH } \end{aligned}$ |
| SLOVAKIA | Ministry of Education, Science, Research and Sport of the Slovak Republic Slovak Research and Development Agency |


| Country | Research Funds |
| :---: | :---: |
| SLOVENIA | Slovenian Research Agency |
| SPAIN | Ministry of Science and Innovation |
| SWEDEN | Swedish Council for Forestry and Agricultural Research <br> Swedish Council for Planning and Coordination of Research <br> Swedish Council for Research in the Humanities and Social Sciences <br> Swedish Medical Research Council <br> Swedish Natural Science Research Council |
| UNITED KINGDOM | From 2005 and onwards <br> Arts and Humanities Research Council (AHRC) <br> Biotechnology and Biological Sciences Research Council (BBSRC) <br> Engineering and Physical Sciences Research Council (EPSRC) <br> Economic and Social Research Council (ESRC) <br> Medical Research Council (MRC) <br> Natural Environment Research Council (NERC) <br> Science and Technology Facilities Council (STFC) <br> Before 2004 <br> Biotechnology and Biological Sciences Research Council (BBSRC) <br> Engineering and Physical Sciences Research Council (EPSRC) <br> Economic and Social Research Council (ESRC) <br> Medical Research Council (MRC) <br> Natural Environment Research Council (NERC) <br> Particle Physics and Astronomy Research Council (PPARC) <br> Royal Academy of Engineering (RAE) <br> Royal Society (RS) |
| CROATIA | Ministry of Science, Education and Sport (MSES) <br> Croatian National Science Foundation (HRZZ) <br> Croatian Environmental Protection Fund (FZOEU) <br> State Institute for Nature Protection (DZZP) <br> Local authorities in Croatia (counties and municipalities) <br> Ministry of Defence of Croatia <br> Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Rural Development <br> Hrvatske vode (public organisation) <br> HRVATSKA ELEKTROPRIVREDA (HEP d.d.) <br> Unity through Knowledge Fund (UKF) <br> FP7European Commission <br> IPA (IPA II; IPA IIIC; IPA Cross Border Cooperation Programme 2007-2013) <br> European Science Foundation (ESF) <br> EUREKA <br> ASO Ljubljana <br> National Institutes of Health (NIH), (the Nation's Medical Research Agency) <br> NORGLOBAL (Norway - a global partner) <br> Carlsberg CROATIA |
| ICELAND | Graduate Research Fund <br> Programme for Information technology and Environmental Sciences <br> University of Iceland <br> The Science Fund <br> The Technology fund <br> The Research Fund <br> The Research Development Fund <br> The Fund for Research Equipment <br> The Research Fund of the University of Iceland <br> The Christianity Millennium Fund <br> AVS R\&D Fund of Ministry of Fisheries in Iceland <br> The Research Fund of the University of Akureyri <br> The Research Fund of the University of Education |
| ISRAEL | Bilateral (US-Israel) Science foundation (BSF) <br> Israel Science Foundation (ISF) <br> German-Israeli Foundation for Scientific Research and Development (GIF) |
| NORWAY | The Research Council of Norway (RCN) |
| SWITZERLAND | Swiss National Science Foundation (SNSF) |
| MONTENEGRO | Ministry of Science |

## Boards

## The following lists the boards to which reference is made in chapter 4.

| Country | Boards |
| :---: | :---: |
| FRENCH-SPEAKING COMMUNITY IN BELGIUM | Commission scientifique (FNRS) Commission scientifique (FRIA) |
| BULGARIA | Standing Scientific and Expert Commission at the National Science fund (starting with 2009). |
| CYPRUS | Agricultural Research and Development Board <br> Cyprus Research Council <br> Research Promotion Foundation (RPF) Board of Directors <br> University of Cyprus Council, Research Committee and Senate boards <br> European University Cyprus (EUC) Council, Research Committee and Senate boards <br> University of Nicosia (UNIC) Council, Research Committee and Senate boards <br> Frederick University (FU/FIT) Council, Research Committee and Senate boards <br> Cyprus University of Technology (CUT) Research Committee and Governing boards Open University Cyprus (OUC) Research Committee and Governing boards |
| CZECH REPUBLIC | Academy Assembly (ASCR) <br> Academy Council (ASCR) <br> R\&D Council <br> Czech Rectors Conference |
| DENMARK | The Danish Council for Research Policy (DCRP) <br> The Danish Councils for Independent Research (DCIR) <br> The Danish Social Science Research Council (DSSRC) <br> The Danish Research Council for Technology and Production Sciences (DRCTPS) <br> The Danish Research Council for the Humanities (DRCH) <br> The Danish Natural Science Research Council (DNSRC) <br> The Danish Medical Research Council (DMRC) <br> The Danish Council for Strategic Research (DCSR) <br> The Danish Council for Strategic Research, subcommittees <br> The Danish National Research Foundation (DNRF) <br> The Danish Council for Technology and Innovation (DCTI) <br> Danish National Advanced Technology Foundation (DNATF) |
| ESTONIA | General Assembly of the Estonian Academy of Sciences <br> Estonian Science Foundation Council and its 11 Expert commissions <br> Research Council of 23 universities or scientific institutes <br> Council of 21 universities or academy <br> Senate of the Estonian Business School <br> Senate of the Tallinn University <br> Council of the Research Competency of the Ministry of Education and Research |
| FINLAND | Academy Board <br> Academy of Finland Research councils Council of Finland Science and Technology Policy National Technology Agency of Finland Board |
| FRANCE | Board of Trustees Scientific strategic council Scientific Committees |
| GERMANY | Higher Education Institutions <br> Public Research Institutions <br> Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft, German Research Foundation (DFG) <br> German Science Council (Wissenschaftsrat) |
| HUNGARY | The Hungarian Scientific Research Fund Office (OTKA) |
| IRELAND | Board Iascaigh Mhara <br> Central and Regional Fisheries Board <br> Central Bank <br> National Council for Forest Research and Development (COFORD) <br> Dublin Institute of Advanced Education (DIAS) <br> Enterprise Ireland <br> Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) <br> Economic \& Social Research Institute (ESRI) <br> Training and Employment Authority (FAS) <br> Policy advisory and co-ordination board for industrial development and science and technology <br> in Ireland (Forfas) <br> Health Research Board <br> Higher Education Authority (HEA) <br> Industrial Development Authority (IDA Ireland) <br> Irish Research Council for Science Technology and Innovation (ICSTI) <br> Marine Institute <br> National Roads Authority <br> Department of the Taoiseach (NESC) <br> National Economic and Social Council |


| Country | Boards |
| :---: | :---: |
| IRELAND | Tyndall Institute National Microelectronics Research Centre <br> Industry Board <br> Scientific Board <br> Radiological Protection Institute <br> Royal Irish Academy <br> Science Foundation Ireland (SFI) <br> Agriculture and Food Development Authority (Teagasc) <br> Agency to encourage the preservation and extinction of the Irish language (Udaras) |
| ITALY | Consortium for Scientific and Technological Research Area of Trieste (AREA) <br> Italian Space Agency (ASI) <br> National Research Council (CNR) <br> National Institute for Meteorological Research (INRIM) <br> Astrophysics National Institute (INAF) <br> "Francesco Severi" National Institute of High Mathematics (INDAM) <br> National Institute of Nuclear Physics (INFN) <br> National Institute of Geophysics and Vulcanology (INGV) <br> Instituto Italiano di Studi Germanici (IISG) <br> Museo Storico della Fisica e Centro Studi e Ricerche E. Fermi <br> National Institute of Oceanography and Experimental Geophysics (OGS) <br> "A. Dohrn" Zoological Station (SZN) <br> Agency for New Technologies, Energy and Environment (ENEA) <br> Institute for Environmental Protection and Research (ISPRA) |
| LATVIA | Latvian Council of Science (19 expert commissions) |
| LITHUANIA | Lithuanian Science Council |
| LUXEMBOURG | Centre de Recherche Public Gabriel Lippmann <br> Centre de Recherche Public Henri Tudor <br> Centre de Recherche Public Santé <br> Centre d'Études de Populations, de Pauvreté et de Politiques Socio-économiques <br> Université du Luxembourg <br> Fonds National de Recherche <br> Fonds Integrated Biobank Lux. <br> Comité Supérieur de la Recherche et de l'Innovation |
| NETHERLANDS | Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences council (KNAW) The Netherlands Organisation for Scientific Research Council (NWO) Netherlands Organisation for Applied Scientific Research (TNO) University/ university board University medical centres / board and supervisory board |
| PORTUGAL | R\&D Units (HES, GOV, BES, PNP) |
| SLOVAKIA | The Council of Government of the Slovak Republic for Science and Technology <br> The Council of the national R\&D program <br> Slovak Research and Development Agency (12 councils) <br> Council of Universities of the Slovak Republic <br> Slovak Rector's Conference <br> Slovak Academy of Sciences <br> Board of the national R\&D programmes |
| SLOVENIA | Scientific Council of the Slovenian Research Agency Scientific research councils for individual fields |
| SWEDEN | The Swedish Research Council <br> Scientific councils <br> Swedish council for working life and social research <br> Swedish Research Council for Environment, Agricultural Sciences and Spatial Planning <br> Swedish Agency for Innovation Systems |
| UNITED KINGDOM | Arts and Humanities Research Council (AHRD) <br> Biotechnology and Biological Sciences Research Council (BBSRC) <br> Engineering and Physical Sciences Research Council (EPSRC) <br> Medical Research Council (MRC) <br> Natural Environment Research Council (NERC) <br> Science and Technology Facilities Council (STFC) <br> Department for Innovation, Universities and Skills (DIUS) <br> Department of Culture, Media and Sport (DCMS) <br> Ministry of Defence (MoD) <br> Department for Communities and Local Government (DCLG) <br> Department for Environment, Food \& Rural Affairs (DEFRA) <br> Food Standards Agency (FSA) <br> Department of Health (DoH) <br> Department of Trade and Industry (DTI) |


| Country | Boards |
| :--- | :--- |
|  | Department for Business, Enterprise \& Regulatory Reform (BERR) <br> The Coal Authority <br> British Nuclear Fuels <br> The UK Commission for Employment and Skills <br> Department for Education (DfES) |
| CROATIA | The Expert Council (Faculty and Academy) <br> Other boards (Ethical, Scientific, Educational System, Quality assurance, Human resources, etc) |
| ICELAND | Council for Science and Technology Policy <br> Board of the Research Fund of the Ul <br> Board of the Graduate Research Refund <br> University Councils <br> Boards of the governmental sectoral research institutions <br> Council for Science and Technology Policy <br> Science Board <br> Technology Board <br> Research Fund Board <br>  <br>  <br>  <br> Technology Development Fund <br> Fund for Research Equipment <br> Programme for IT and Environmental Sci. <br> The Research Fund of the University of Akureyri <br> AVS R\&D Fund of Ministry of Fisheries and Agriculture <br> Programme for Post Genomic Biomedicine and Nanotechnology <br> Strategic Research Programme for Centres of Excellence and Research Clusters |
|  | Bilateral (US-Israel) Science Foundation (BSF) <br> Israel Science Foundation (ISF) |
| The Research Council of Norway (RCN) |  |
| NORWAY | National Research Council of the Swiss National Science Foundation (SNSF) |
| SWITZERLAND |  |

## Heads of institutions in the Higher Education Sector - Heads of universities or assimilated institutions

An institution is assimilated to a university if it is able to deliver PhD degrees.

Annex 6: List of statistical correspondents of the Helsinki group on Women and Science

| Country | Contact Person | Department | Organisation | Email | Web site |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Austria | Ms Gabriele SPÖRKER | Science, Technology \& Education Statistics | Statistics Austria | gabriele.spoerker@statistik.gv.at | www.statistik.at |
| Belgium, <br> Dutch-speaking Community | Mr Kris MAISON | Economy, Science and Innovation | Flemish government | kris.maison@ewi.vlaanderen.be | http://www.ewi-vlaanderen.be/en |
| Belgium, French-speaking Community | Ms Elisabeth KOKKELKOREN | Relations extérieures | Fonds de la Recherche Scientifique - FNRS | Kokkelkoren@frs-fnrs.be | www.frs-fnrs.be |
|  | Mr. Jean-François CHEVALIER | European \& International Affairs | Fonds de la Recherche Scientifique - FNRS | jean-francois.chevalier@frs-fnrs.be | www.frs-fnrs.be |
| Bulgaria | Ms Svetoslava FILIPOVICH | Structural Business Statistics | National Statistical Institute of Bulgaria | sfilipovich@nsi.bg | www.nsi.bg |
| Cyprus | Mr Pantelis PROTOPAPAS | STI Statistics Section | Statistical Service of Cyprus | pprotopapas@cystat.mof.gov.cy | www.cystat.gov.cy |
|  | Mr Georgios DOGORITIS | STI Statistics Section | Statistical Service of Cyprus | gdogoritis@cystat.mof.gov.cy | www.cystat.gov.cy |
| Czech Republic | Mr Daniel CHYTIL | Head of Unit for Labour Forces, Migration and Equal Opportunities | Czech Statistical Office | daniel.chyti@czso.cz | www.czso.cz; http://www.czso.cz/csu/cizinci.nsf/ engkapitola/gender_obyvatelstvo |
| Denmark | Ms Helle MÅNSSON |  | Statistics Denmark | HEJ@dst.dk | http://www.dst.dk/en.aspx |
|  | Mr Jesper ALLERUP |  | Danish Agency for Higher Education and Educational Support | jeall@vus.dk | www.fivu.dk |
|  | Ms Helle POULSEN |  | Danish Agency for Science Technology and Innovation | hepo@fi.dk | www.fivu.dk |
| Estonia | Mr Aavo HEINLO | Enterprise Statistics Department | Statistical Office of Estonia | aavo.heinlo@stat.ee | http://www.stat.ee/en |
| Finland | Ms Marjut PIETILÄINEN | Demographic and Gender Statistics | Statistics Finland | Marjut.Pietilainen@stat.fi | http://tilastokeskus.fi/tup/tasaarvo/index_en.html |
| France | Ms Claudette-Vincent NISSLÉ | Département des études statistiques - Pôle Recherche | Ministère de l'enseignement supérieur et de la recherche | claudette-vincent.nissle@education.gouv.fr | http://www.enseignementsup-recherche.gouv.fr/ reperes/ |
| Germany | Ms Andrea LÖTHER | Center of Excellence Women and Science | GESIS | andrea.loether@gesis.org | http://www.gesis.org/cews/en/home/ |
| Greece | To be appointed | Programming \& Planning Directorate | General Secretariat of Research and Technology |  | http://www.gsrt.gr/ |
| Hungary | Ms Katalin JANÁK | Living Conditions, Labour Market and Education Statistics Department | Hungarian Central Statistical Office | katalin.janak@ksh.hu | www.ksh.hu |
| Ireland | Mr Jonathan HEALY | Survey Unit | Forfas | jonathan.healy@forfas.ie | www.forfas.ie |
|  | Ms Helena CONNELLAN | Survey Unit | Forfas | helena.connellan@forfas.ie | www.forfas.ie |
| Italy | Ms Simonetta SAGRAMORA | MIUR, Ministero Istruzione Università e Ricerca | Ufficio di Statistica | simonetta.sagramora@miur.it | http://statistica.miur.it |
| Latvia | Ms Maranda BEHMANE | Social Statistical Department | Central Statistical Bureau | Maranda.Behmane@csb.gov.lv | http://www.csb.gov.lv/ |
|  | Ms Inga PRIBITOKA | Social Statistical Department | Central Statistical Bureau | Inga.Pribitoka@csb.gov.lv | http://www.csb.gov.lv/ |
| Lithuania | Ms Gaile DAPŠIENE | Education and Culture Statistics Department | Statistics Lithuania | gaile.dapsiene@stat.gov.lt | www.stat.gov.lt |
| Luxembourg | Mr Vincent DAUTEL | Firms \& industrial organizations | CEPS/INSTEAD | vincent.dautel@ceps.lu | http://www.ceps.lu/ |
| Malta | Ms Nicola Vella haber | Social Statistics and Information Society | National Statistics Office | nicola.vella-haber@gov.mt | http://www.nso.gov.mt |

She Figures 2012 - Gender in Research and Innovation

| Country | Contact Person | Department | Organisation | Email | Web site |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Netherlands | Mr Jan Van Steen |  | Rathenau Institute | j.vansteen@rathenau.nl | http://www.rathenau.nl/en.html http://www.dutchscience.info |
| Poland | To be appointed |  | Information Processing Institute |  | http://www.opi.org.pl/en/ |
| Portugal | Ms Joana DUARTE | Directorate-General for Education and Science Statistics | Ministry of Education and Science | joana.duarte@dgeec.mec.pt | www.dgeec.mec.pt |
| Romania | Ms Rodica DUMITRIU | Department of short term economic statistics indicators | National Institute of Statistics | Rodica.Dumitriu@insse.ro | http://www.insse.ro |
|  | Ms Camelia COSCA | Department of short term economic statistics indicators | National Institute of Statistics | Camelia.Cosca@insse.ro | http://www.insse.ro |
|  | Ms Nicoleta ADAMESCU | Department of social services statistics | National Institute of Statistics | Nicoleta.Adamescu@insse.ro | http://www.insse.ro |
| Slovak Republic | Ms Marta MOSNÁ | Division of Science \& Technology | Ministry of Education, Science, Research and Sport of the Slovak Republic. | marta.mosna@minedu.sk | www.minedu.sk |
| Slovenia | Ms Urška ARSENJUK | Social services statistics department | Statistical Office, Republic of Slovenia | urska.arsenjuk@gov.si | http://www.stat.si/ |
| Spain | Ms Marta Cangas FERNANDEZ | Subdirección General de Estadísticas de las Empresas | Instituto Nacional de Estadistica | marta.cangas.fernandez@ine.es | www.ine.es |
|  | Ms Belen GONZALEZ OLMOS | Subdirección General de Estadísticas de las Empresas | Instituto Nacional de Estadística | belen.gonzalez.olmos@ine.es | www.ine.es |
| Sweden | Ms Regina VILKÉNAS | Investment, R\&D and IT Unit | Statistics Sweden | regina.vilkenas@scb.se | www.scb.se |
| United Kingdom | Ms Stephanie ROBSON | Department for Business, Innovation and Skills | Office of Science \& Technology/DTI | stephanie.robson@bis.gsi.gov.uk | https://www.gov.uk/government/organisations/ department-for-business-innovation-skills |
| Croatia | Ms Emira BEČIĆ | Directorate for Science and Technology | Ministry of Science, Education and Sports (MSES) | emira.becic@mzos.hr | www.mzos.hr |
| Turkey | Mr Salim GÜrbüz | Annual Business Statistics DepartmentIndustrial Product, Science and Technology Statistics Group | Turkish Statistical Institute | SALIM.GURBUZ@tuik.gov.tr | http://www.turkstat.gov.tr |
| Switzerland | Ms Elisabeth PASTOR | Federal Department of Home Affairs | Federal Statistical Office | elisabeth.pastor@bfs.admin.ch | http://www.bfs.admin.ch/bfs/portal/en/index.html |
| Iceland | Ms Sigriơur VILHJÁLMSDÓTTIR | Labour market and social statistics | Statistics Iceland | sigridur.vilhjalmsdottir@hagstofa.is | www.statice.is |
| Norway | Ms Kaja WENDT | Statistics and indicators | NIFU - Nordic institute for Studies in Innovation, Research and Education | kaja.wendt@nifu.no | www.nifu.no |
| \|srael | Ms Miriam EREZ | Faculty of Industrial Engineering \& Management | Techion - Israel Institute of Technology | merez@ie.technion.ac.il | http://ie.technion.ac.il/Home/Users/merezO.html |

## References

Addis, Elisabetta (2010) "Scientific excellence", Meta-analysis of gender and science research Topic report, 90p., http://www.genderandscience.org/doc/TR5_Excellence.pdf

Barone, Carlo (2011) "Some Things Never Change Gender Segregation in Higher Education across Eight Nations and Three Decades", Sociology of Education, vol. 84, $n^{\circ}$ 2, pp.157-176.

Bettio, Francesca and Verashchagina, Alina (2009) Gender segregation in the labour market: Root causes, implications and policy responses in the EU. Luxembourg: Publications Office of the European Union.

Caprile, Maria and Vallès, Nuria (2010) "Science as a labour activity", Meta-analysis of gender and science research - Topic report, 89p., http://www.genderandscience.org/doc/TR4_Labour.pdf

Ecklund, Elaine Howard, Lincoln, Anne E. and Tansey, Cassandra (2012) "Gender Segregation in Elite Academic Science", Gender \& Society, vol. 26, nº 5, pp. 693-717.

European Commission (2008) The life of women and men in Europe - A statistical portrait. Eurostat Statistical books, Luxembourg: Office for official publications of the European Communities, 243p. ISBN 978-92-79-07069-3, Catalogue number: Ks-80-07-135-En-C

European Commission (2009) She Figures 2009. Women and Science. Statistics and Indicators. Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities.

Laufer, Jacqueline (2002) "L’approche différenciée selon les sexes: Comparaison internationale", Management International, vol. 7, $\mathrm{n}^{\circ} 1$.

Maron, Leila and Meulders, Danièle (2008) "Les effets de la parenté sur la segregation", Report of the project "Public Policies towards employment of parents and sociale inclusion", Département d'Economie Appliquée of the Université Libre de Bruxelles - DULBEA, Brussels.
Meulders, Danièle, Plasman, Robert, Rigo, Audrey and O’Dorchai, Síle (2010) "Horizontal and vertical segregation", Meta-analysis of gender and science research - Topic report, 123p., http://www. genderandscience.org/doc/TR1_Segregation.pdf
OECD (2006) Women in Scientific Careers: Unleashing the Potential. OECD Publishing, 206p.
OECD (2002) Proposed Standard Practice for Surveys on Research and Experimental Development - Frascati Manual. OECD, Paris, 257p. ISBN 92-64-19903-9.

Xie, Yu and Shauman, Kimberlee A. (2003) Women in Science: Career Processes and Outcomes. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Additional references on Gender and Research are available at:
http://ec.europa.eu/research/science-society/index.cfm?fuseaction=public.topic\&id=1406

## EUR 25617 - She Figures 2012 - Gender in Research and Innovation

Luxembourg: Publications Office of the European Union

2013-156 pp. - $17,6 \times 25,0 \mathrm{~cm}$
ISBN 978-92-79-27642-2
doi 10.2777/38520

## How to obtain EU publications

Free publications:

- via EU Bookshop (http://bookshop.europa.eu);
- at the European Commission's representations or delegations. You can obtain their contact details on the Internet (http://ec.europa.eu) or by sending a fax to +352 2929-42758.

Priced publications:

- via EU Bookshop (http://bookshop.europa.eu);

Priced subscriptions (e.g. annual series of the Official Journal of the European Union and reports of cases before the Court of Justice of the European Union):

- via one of the sales agents of the Publications Office of the European Union (http://publications.europa.eu/others/agents/index_en.htm).

Women employed as researchers still remain a minority, but are they catching up? Is their distribution throughout different fields of science changing over time? Are women effectively progressing in their careers to achieve top level positions? Are more women sitting on executive or advisory boards of research organisations?

Since 2003, the Directorate General for Research and Innovation of the European Commission publishes statistics and indicators on women in science and research to provide answers to the above questions, and more. The She Figures 2012 contains the most recent available data on the involvement of women covering the period from tertiary education to employment and their work-life outlook, in the 27 EU Member States and in the Associated Countries.

This compendium is produced in cooperation with Member States, Associated Countries, and Eurostat.

Studies and reports



[^0]:    The research population in general is also up to two thirds a male population again despite women catching up over the last decade.

[^1]:    Exceptions to the reference year: CH, JP: 2008; EL: 2007 (BES); EL: 2005 (HES \& GOV).
    Data unavailable: EU-25, MK, IL, US.
    Data estimated: EU-27, EU-15; UK (BES); IE (HES).
    Others: Head count.

[^2]:    Data unavailable: EU-25, EU-15, FR, CY, HR, TR, IS, NO, CH, IL, JP, US.
    Others: LT, LU, MT, SI: data not shown due to the small sample size (less than 40 respondents).
    ${ }^{(1)}$ ) Mobile researchers are defined as those who have moved from the country of their highest graduation to work as a researcher for at least three months in the last three years in another country.

    Source: MORE Survey (Mobility Patterns and Career Paths of EU Researchers).

[^3]:    ${ }^{(1)}$ Meulders, Danièle, Plasman, Robert, Rigo, Audrey and O’Dorchai, Síle (2010) "Horizontal and vertical segregation", Meta-analysis of gender and science research - Topic report, 123p., http://www.genderandscience.org/doc/TR1_Segregation.pdf
    Barone, Carlo (2011) "Some Things Never Change Gender Segregation in Higher Education across Eight Nations and Three Decades", Sociology of Education, vol. 84, n ${ }^{\circ}$ 2, pp.157-176.
    $\left.{ }^{(2}\right)$ Caprile, Maria and Vallès, Nuria (2010) "Science as a labour activity", Meta-analysis of gender and science research - Topic report, 89p., http://www. genderandscience.org/doc/TR4_Labour.pdf
    Ecklund, Elaine Howard, Lincoln, Anne E. and Tansey, Cassandra (2012) "Gender Segregation in Elite Academic Science", Gender \& Society, vol. 26, $n^{\circ} 5$, pp. 693-717.
    OECD (2006) Women in Scientific Careers: Unleashing the Potential. OECD Publishing, 206p.
    Xie, Yu and Shauman, Kimberlee A. (2003) Women in Science: Career Processes and Outcomes. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

[^4]:    Education, health and welfare and the humanities remain female-dominated fields whereas science, mathematics and computing and especially engineering, manufacturing and construction continue to host mainly male PhDs

[^5]:    Source: Eurostat - Education Statistics (online data codes: educ_enrl5 and educ_grad5); WiS database (DG Research and Innovation).

[^6]:    Exceptions to the reference year: CZ: 2008; DK, CY, AT, PT, SE: 2009; LT: 2007; SK: 2011
    Data unavailable: BG, EE, EL, FR, IE, LV, LU, HU, MT, PL, RO, MK, IS, JP, US.
    Data estimated: EU-27 (by DG Research and Innovation) and SI.
    Others: '-': not applicable; Head count; Some differences exist in coverage and definitions between countries; Medical sciences exclude female professors at university hospitals for Denmark.

[^7]:    Source: WiS database (DG Research and Innovation).

[^8]:    Exceptions to the reference year: AT, PT, RO, SE: 2009; SK: 2011.
    Data unavailable: EU-27, EU-25, EU-15, CZ, DK, EE, IE, EL, ES, FR, CY, LV, LT, LU, HU, MT, NL, PL, SI, UK, HR, MK, TR, CH, IL, JP, US.
    Others: ' '' not available.
    ' $i$ ': less than 10 members of academic staff.
    Head count.

[^9]:    In the three broad economic sectors, more male than female R\&D personnel work as researchers, more female than male R\&D personnel performs research-supporting activities. Larger shares of women than of men work as technicians in higher education and the government sector in most EU Member States but in the business enterprise sector, the countries are divided.

[^10]:    Source: WiS database (DG Research and Innovation).

[^11]:    Source: Eurostat - Statistics on research and development (online data codes: rd_p_persocc and rd_e_gerdtot).

[^12]:    Exceptions to the reference year: EL: 2007; CH, JP: 2008
    Data unavailable: MK, IL, US.
    Data estimated: EU-27, EU-15, IE (HES).
    Source: Eurostat - Statistics on research and development (online data codes: rd_p_persocc and rd_e_gerdtot).

